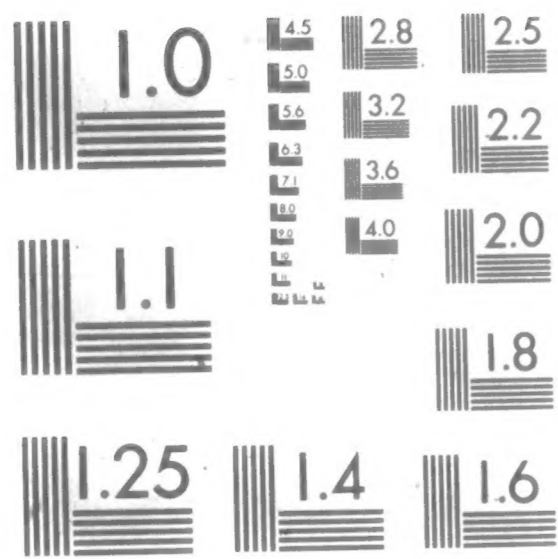




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

418

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 418

Massachusetts

Second Regiment
D - J



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 • Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops' (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsk's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 240
Dailey, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R-P 436786

✓ See also

21 | **2** | **Mass.**

Daniel Bailey

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

Ward

21

2

Mass.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co. in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

20

2

Mass.

Samuel Bailey

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York/Hurts*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch. Jan'y 20 1781.*

Ward

D

2

Mass.

Daniel Bailey
Haywards

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779 Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

20 July, 1780.
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 115

W. V. [Signature]

+ 241
Dailey, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357667	26
2	5288	27
3	5288	28
4	5288	29
5	5288	30
6	5288	31
7	5288	32
8	3415455	33
9	39177005	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Dailey

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment *April 20*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *New Providence*

County *Barkshire*

For what term *War*

Remarks:

Netcalf

(547g)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Mass.

Jeremiah Dailey

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *June 21*, 177*.7*.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

20

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Daily

Appears with the rank of PVT on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 Years

Remarks:

Light Gen No:

13 Bedford

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

Jerem^t Daley
Cot

{ Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1st 80

[Signature]

101

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Bailey

Sp, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*
July 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

Case

D

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Daily
Pr. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner*
11 March 1781

W. J. C.

D 1 2 | Mass.

Jeremiah Daily
Priv. J. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 May, 1777.

Term } War.

Casualties } Transferred to 1st Regt. Mass. Arty.
1. M. G. Discharged 1st Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Journal

D

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Dailey

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted... May 20.....

For what time... 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

242
Dailey, Jon^h

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575745	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

2

Mass.

John Bailey
Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment

Heuston

243
Dailey, Nezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575544	26
2	5011	27
3	5663	28
4	57152221	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

21

2

Mass.

Neser Bailey
Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Original*

Neser

Neger Bailey

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

must roll on file July 1781.

Hand

20

2

Mass.

Nezer Bailey
Pvt. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York, Herts*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch. Jan. 20 1781.*

Handwritten signature

D

2

Mass.

Hezer Dairley
P. Hayward

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 115-

Coville

243-a

Daily, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daily, Jeremiah

244

✓ Daurey, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

^x Private | ^x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377307	20	
2	702431	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

^x added
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

D

2

Mass.

Peter Dairry

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battal-
ion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States Commanded by Colo.
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks :

H. P. Sheet

2

Mass.

John Quincy
Dr., *1st* *Barbours* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

9 mos.
Arch - 1. 1779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *102*

John

[575]

Copyist.

245

Dale, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575963	26
2	6062	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Samuel Dale

priv, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*
at Wringwood

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyst.

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Dale

prt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar, 1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *D is discharged
March 11, 1781*

J. C. Douglas

246

Next Number

246-a

Railey, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railey, Jeremiah

246-a

Dalrymple, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalrymple, David

246-6

Demmond, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Demmond, Amos

✓ 247
Dammon, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574504	26
2	4550	27
3	3752777	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

2

2

Mass.

Isaac Jamison

priv } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Isaac Tammons

Raynolds Co. 4th 1774
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 July, 1780
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 115

W. H. C. [Signature]

D

2

Mass.

Isaac Damon

privt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not valid for June 1781.

J. E. Dangle

Next Number,

248

248-a

Danforth, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573727	26
2	5938	27
3	3762	28
4	5970	29
5	3767	30
6	3505	31
7	37375044	32
8	3158	33
9	3242	34
10	3306	35
11	3310	36
12	5937	37
13	7021	38
14	7028	39
15	7985	40
16	7985	41
17	465002	42
18	907357	43
19	7960	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

L.D.

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 28*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

D

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth
Lt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Mills*

Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 *80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

10

2

Mass.

Joshua Canfield
 Lieut, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 & Company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5, 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 28*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command lines*

W. S. P.

Joshua Danforth
 Lt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 1787.

Roll dated *Frank Kutt's*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____
 Commissioned *July 28*, 1780.
 Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
the lines*

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

L.D.

2

Mass.

Joshua Manforth

Lieut, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
& Company by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 28*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*
since

Use

D

Joshua Danforth
Lt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Huts near West point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 28*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command at
the lines*

J. D. Douglas
(543) Copyst.

19

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 28, 1780.

Remarks: Absent & Furloughed
by Gen Gates till April 15

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D

Mass.

Danforth

Lieut.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug

, 1783

Remarks:

on the Staff-

Paymaster

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. C. Hart

Copyist.

2

Mass.

Danzforth

Lieut.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks:

On the Staff -
Paymaster

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. Keane

Copyist.

2

Mass.

Danforth

Captain

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks:

*On command
at Philadelphia*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Hart

Copyist.

D | | **Mass.**

Danzforth
Lieut., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a
List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
13 Sept., 1783.

Remarks: on the Staff
Paymaster

Number of record:

21
.....
(545m)

J. E. Sevier
Copied.

201

Mass.

Joshua Danforth
Lieut, 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copied.

10 |

Mass.

Joshua Danforth

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *July 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Lynn*

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Not mee

Copyist

10

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable to the New Arrangement (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

29

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth
Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regi-
ment with the dates of their Commissions.
Muster of February 1783
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *July 28*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D | 2 | mass

J Danforth

Appears as shown below on an
Account
of The amount of Cash paid & no receipts given.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____
Aug. 6, 1783.

+ + + + +

Ex^o p^o J. Danforth

Number of record :

14

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15
a

Number of record:

17

Blair

(545m)

Copyist.

20

2

Mass.

Joshua Danforth

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Aug 20. a. g.

* Remarks continued.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 248-a
Danson, Jason
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575564	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

AL

2

Mass.

Jason Hanson

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hanson

248-b+

Darby, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377299	20
2	37376387	21
3	37162429	22
4	39158482	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/29/95

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

2

2

Mass.

Nathan Darby

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 18, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555)

Copyist.

101

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Parby

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Acton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Brooks

Comp^y Procured from, Hunt

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of Record:

41

A. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist

D

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Darby
Priv., 1 Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

died 28 Sep 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 102

Conitt

Nathaniel Darby
Per, Cap^t Darby's Comp^r

Appears on an
Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r.Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ca} Dead

Sum due 22 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid 22 dol: 20 N.

N^o warrent 169.

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

Wm Potter

248-c

Darby, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darby, Nathan

249

Previous Number

248-c

Darby, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377845	20
2	8176	21
3	7739	22
4	8092	23
5	7883	24
6	7227	25
7	1082	26
8	1565	27
9	162423	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

R

2

Mass.

Samuel Durby

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Sam^l Darby⁺
Capt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

+ Same of pieces in caption
also in endorsement

Number of record:

25

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Darby*
Capt., Capt. * Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

* Name appears only at head
of column indicating Company

Number of record:

12

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

Samuel Darby

+

capt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for four Men in Col^o John Bailey's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 11, 1777.

Remarks:

+ I have appeared on this return
as designating the amount
to which the men in
the regiment belong

Number of record:

20

J. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Darby *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, _____

Amount of Pay } £ _____ S. _____ D. _____
Due to each man, }

Remarks: _____

* Name appears only in Column
indicating what company

Number of record:

9

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Saml Darby
Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battal-
ion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States Commanded by Colo.
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1776.

When Inlisted,

17

For what term,

Remarks:

Name appears on this
Roll in relation to signature
of

W. Street

(555)

Copyist.

D. |

2

Mass.

Samuel Darby

Capt.,

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 2

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

20

Mass.

Samuel Darby^x
Capt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: promoted

^x Name cancelled.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist

1

2

Mass.

Samuel Darby
Capt

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Aug 1777

Term

Casualties

From Major of Mass
Regt - 1 Nov 78. Pay 29 Sept

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

[Handwritten signature]

V

250

Next Number

250-a-b

Darling, Aaron

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575747	26
2	6211	27
3	5503	28
4	5540	29
5	5576	30
6	5613	31
7	5950	32
8	5955	33
9	6314	34
10	2452	35
11	37301793	36
12	3741111	37
13	39177004	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367.86.

See also

9

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling
Priv. 1st Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 April, 1777.

Term } War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 102

G. V. [Signature]

A

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment, *May 6*, 17*77*.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* dollars.

From what place:

Town, *Uxbridg*

County, *Worcester*

For what term, *war*

Remarks:

AH Davis

D

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *May 30*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

20

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21

Arnon Darling

Co. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *April 6*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Must roll made June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howland

21

2

Mass.

Aaron Bushing

for } The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of *May June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On camp*
fish kill Sunday

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

21

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

for, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

September 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Coach
9th Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomas

201

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

Ser, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug or Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

21

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

Dr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, Nov Dec, 1780*

Roll dated

Nov 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

G. H. [Signature]

D

2

Mass.

Aaron Darling

prvt, } Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mark Kutt's*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*
Stoney point

J. H. Douglas

Aaron Darling

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *In comm'd at*
Toney Point

H. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Araron Darling

privt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Rolls near West point*

May 1, 17*71*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command at
Stoney point*

H. E. Douglas

Aaron Darling

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted April 6.....
For what time.....
Remarks: Sick Gen. Hosp. camp.

Clark

Copyist.

250-a,

Darling, Levi

2nd Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37301833	26
2	373113	27
3		28
4	162439	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

20

2

Mass.

Levi Darling

....., Capt Isaac Warren's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Levi Darling

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment, *May 18*, 17*77*.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* dollars.

From what place:

Town, *Mendon*

County, *Worcester*

For what term, *War*

Remarks: *Diserted June 1777.*

A. H. Davis

101

Mass.

Levi Darling

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, New Marlborough

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Weller

Age, 19

Stature, 5-3

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

D 2 | Mass.

Devi Darling
Dr. J. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 2 years.

Casualties transf. to Navy

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Conrad

250-b.

Darling, Peter

2nd Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37301817 26

2 1277212 27

3 162438 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+P. 436786

See also

P

2

Mass.

Peter Darling

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, June 6, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Deserted June 1777.

W H Davis

1 2 | Mass.
Peter Durling
Priv, 1st March Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties transferred to Navy

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

G. Smith

✓ Previous Number

250-06 251

Davidson, Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574000	26
2	4007	27
3	4050	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

AD | - 2 | Mass.

Joel Davidson

Pr; { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & MAR*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Route near West Point*
April 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *rec'd Small Pox*

W. Sprout

D

2

Mass.

Joel Davidson

Dr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Putt. near West Point May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted April 1st*

Wise

D

2

Mass.

Joel
Yves, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fuller's Test & Sent*

May 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Yves

✓ 252 252-a
Davidson, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574175	26
2	4200	27
3	4200	28
4	3475	29
5	2000	30
6	4052	31
7	3000	32
8	2000	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Josiah Davidson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

January 29, 1777

For What time,

During War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Davidson

P. { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd near Winsor*

W. H. [Signature]

D

2

Mass.

Josiah Davidson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wise

D

2

Mass.

Josiah Davidson

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

AD

2

Mass.

Josiah Davidson

P., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York*, *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

U. G. S. C.

Josiah Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin West Point*
April 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. L.

D

2

Mass.

Gasiah Davidson

Co., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Full War List Sent*

May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *perlaugh*

U.S.

D

2

Mass.

Josiah Davidson
Priv., Maywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Jan 29, 1777.
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 101

Davidson

✓

252-a

Davis, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377900	20
2	37162450	21
3	39158459	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. Y. P. 436786

✓ See also

David Davies
Pot, Cap^t Burr's Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Dead

Sum due 13 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W M Potter

2

Mass.

David Davis
Priv., 6th Regt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st Army, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died 7 March 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Sovell

19

2

Mass.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Captain Burr's

Amount of Pay
Due to each man,

} £ *1* S. *1* D. *—*

Remarks:

Died 1 March 78

111.0

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

✓

253

Previous Number

252-a

Davis, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575728	26
2	4627	27
3	371020850	28
4	37102448	29
5	377233	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

James Davis
Sgt., Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 March, 1779.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged 15 March

1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

W. V. Smith

2 | Mass.

James Davis
Co., 2d

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 March*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Appointed corporal.*

July 1st Sgt. for 78. See list.
Remarks: *Davis in Warrent's bo. above*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *102*

Davis

D

2

Mass.

James Davis
Serjt.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed *March 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd 15 March 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

21

2

Mass.

James Davis
Sgt { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

West Point
April 3, 17*79*

Appointed

March 10, 17*79*.

Commissioned

, 17*79*.

Enlisted

, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Soundable

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment

Harston

Next Number.

V 254
Davis, John 254-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574171	26
2	4223	27
3	5130	28
4	5771	29
5	7285	30
6	6072	31
7	6285	32
8	37752001	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

10 | 2 | Mass.

John Davis

Drummer { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Substituted May 20 1780*

Wise

D

2

Mass.

John Davis

Dummer, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the Major's Company July the 15 1780*

Davis

20 | 2 | Mass.

John Davis

Winn { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded 10 July 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Winn

A

2

Mass.

John Davis

Sumner

(The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sumner

20

2

Mass.

John Davis

Mumms { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct Nov Dec, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov*

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howland

L11

2

Mass.

John Lewis
Drummer

{ Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *New York*
July 8, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next Month's App. Roll

Wise

101

2

Mass.

John Davis

Darius { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787

Roll dated

York Flatts
May 1, 1787

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Use

D | 2 | Mass.

John Davis
Drum. Mayhew's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1780.
or appointment } War

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 115

W. H. Mills

Copyist.

254-a

Davis, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 77888	20
2	7689	21
3	162460	22
4	39158571	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

D. 1

2

Mass.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *June 1*, 1778.

What Company, *Co. Capt. Allen's*

Amount of Pay } £ *1* - S. - D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 15 January*
1778
3 - 30

Number of record:

9

(543i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

John Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Peck's Hill

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

Jan 1, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2 | Mass.

John Davis
Priv. I. Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Army, 1777.

Term } War

Casualties } Died 15 Jan 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Boiville

John Davies
Sergeant, Capt Allen's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 3 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 125

Wm Potter

254-b

Davis, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377301	20
2	6386	21
3	162430	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/29/98

P.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Josiah Davis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 18, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks:

sick flying Hoop

H. R. Street

101

2

Mass.

Josiah Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Acton

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Brooks

Comp^y Procured from, Hunt

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Stotwell

Copyist

D

2

Mass.

Bariah Davis
Priv., Darby's

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Omitted March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Smith

Previous Number

255

254

Davis, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570212	26
2	3524	27
3	3555	28
4	3596	29
5	3933	30
6	3977	31
7	4022	32
8	4054	33
9	3730	34
10	37301805	35
11	377319	36
12	7022	37
13	162013	38
14	466716	39
15	39155516	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, July 15, 1777

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Stockbridg

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Died, April 24 / 78

P. A. Davis

D

2

Mass.

Peter Daviss.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *July 4*, 1777 .

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died April 24. '78*

Metcalf

19

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, (Lt. Capt. Warrens)

Amount of Pay } £ 2 s. 18 d. 8
Due to each man, }

Remarks: 4-70

Died 26 April 78

Number of record:

9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

21

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

January 1, 1777.

For What time,

During War

Remarks:

On Continental
Bedford

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

L. 1

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

P. 11, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Second Corp*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 11th June 1780.

Wise

10

2

Mass.

Peter Mearns

In, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

D

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

Pv, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

21

Peter Haver

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Falloway*
Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 11th July 1781.

W. H. H.

P | **2** | **Mass.**

Peter Davis

P, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Falls*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Urac

10

2

Mass.

Peter Davis

Pn., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Sept near West Point*
April 5, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Case

11

2

Mass.

Peter News

11, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *1st of May*

1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. ...

D | 2 | Mass.

Peter Davis
Priv., 9 Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15-May, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Died 26 April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 102

G. Davis
Copyist.

2 | 2 | Mass.

Peter Davis
Priv., 9th Mass. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15-May, 1777.

Term } 3 years.

Casualties } Died 26 April 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 102

[Signature]

20, | 2 | Mass,

Peter Davis

2 Mass Regt

Appears on a

**Return
of Armourers at West Point.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 19, 1782.

Remarks: Ordered to his Reg-
iment,

Number of record :

57

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D | **2** | **Mass.**

Peter Jarvis
Qui. Maxwell Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *101*

Conrad

Peter Davis

Plt., Cap^t Warren's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Dead

Sum due 14 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

M. W. Potter

✓ 256
Davis, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 57 940	26
2 59 56	27
3 50 10	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

al

2

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Drum { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1787.

Roll dated

York Heights
Feb 8, 1787.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Drum, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

J. C. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Davis

Drum, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Putt near West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

J. C. Douglas

✓ 757
Davis, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355-259-258	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

2

Mass.

Samuel Davis

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.
Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Aug 4, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

Geo Douglas

258

Next Number.

Davis, Thomas ^{258-a}

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377168	20
2	4810	21
3	162416	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R+P. 436786

✓ See also 258

D

2

Mass.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *June 4*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mo.*

Remarks:

A. R. Street

D

2

Mass.

Thomas Davis
Priv. 1st Aiders

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 4, 1778.

Term

9 mos.

Casualties

Disch'd 4 March 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 101

Dovill

10 |

2

Mass.

Thomas Davis

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for, *Holden*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Perry*

Comp^y Procured from, *Harrington*

Age, *23*

Stature, *6-0*

Complexion, *Dark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

258-a

Davis, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575/20	26
2	37	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

2

2

Mass.

William Davis

Corp. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch June 30

J. Douglas

D

2

Mass.

William Davis
Cor. 1st Dragoons

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 June, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

corp. 1st Nov-78 discharged

1 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 102

Davis

258-6

Davis, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378093	20
2	7248	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

2

Mass.

William Davis
Capt Samuel Darby's Comp.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for four Men in Col^o John Bailey's
Regiment in the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Wm Davis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

258-c

Davis, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575969	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

2

Mass.

William Davis

Sgt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 7*

Ed Douglas

259

Previous Number

258-C

Dean, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377898	20
2	37162454	21
3	39158457	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. + P. 436786

See also

10

2

Mass.

Simeon Deane

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

June 1 1778.

What Company, *Captain Burr's*

Amount of Pay } *£ 11 S. 8 D. 4*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Old 15 Nov 77*
14. 65

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copist.

2 | 2 | Mass.
Simon Dean
Priv. of 1st Regt

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died November 15th 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Devill

9

2

Mass.

Simon Dean

Plt, Cap^t Burr's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 14 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

✓
260
Debarrows, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574739	26
2	4722	27
3		28
4	3705	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

Andrew DeBarrows

prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner by
3' rejoind' Apr 25 1780
brought May 15, 1780 by
Col. Reddam for 50 days

J. E. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Andrew Debarrons

prvt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 20,
1780

J. C. Douglas

21

Mass.

Andrew DeBarrows

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 5 Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Portugal

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town,

Plimouth

County,

Plimouth

Hair,

Complexion,

negro

Inlisted:

When,

Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term,

War

For what Town,

Plimouth

[OVER.]

D | 2 | Mass.

Andrew DeFarrow
of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 March, 1777.

Term } 3 years.

Casualties } Deserted 20 July
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

(575)

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

2

Mass.

Andrew DeBarrows

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 5 Inches

Where born :

State or Country, Portugal

Town,

County,

Place of residence :

Town, Plymouth

County, Plymouth

Hair,

Complexion, negro

Inlisted:

When, Jan, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Plymouth

SEP. 13.

37370517

1897.

Deserted:

When, July, 1780.

From Where, St. Point

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kiatt
Copyist

D. 1 | 2 | Mass.

Andrew DeFarrow
Capt. of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 March, 1777.

Term } 3 years.

Casualties } Deserted 20 July
1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

[Handwritten signature]

J-

2

Mass.

Andrew Debarrows

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

When Inlisted, *March 28*, 17

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

A.R. Street

✓ 261
Decoster, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377226	20
2	5284	21
3	162461	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P. 436786

✓ See also

D | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Peoster
Priv. Allen's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War..)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls *

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties } Discharged 1 Feb. 79

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 102

Private

101

2

Mass.

Jacob Decoster

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Bridgewater

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Mitchell

Comp^y Procured from,

Packard

Age,

32

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

✓

262

Next Number.

262-2

Deifoe, Conrad

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576127	26
2	37169437	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. H 36 786.

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Samuel Deifoe

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *April 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *643* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Lanesborough*

County *Barkshire*

For what term *for war*

Remarks: *Deserted May 2, 77.*

Metcalf

2 | Mass.

Conrad Dufor
Priv. 1st Mass. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term } 1 year

Casualties } Deserted - May 2, 77.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Pinell

+ 262-a
Delano, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378121	20
2	37377932	21
3	37162448	22
4	39158547	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Nathan D⁺ilno

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' George Dunham's
Comp' in Col' Jn' Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

21

2

Mass.

Nathan Delano

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Dunham*

Amount of Pay } £ *1* S. *18* D. _____
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *6. 30*

Died 14 Aug' 77

Number of record:

9

(548i)

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Nathan Sillano
Priv. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died August 14,

1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 102

Sillano

Nathan Delano
Pvt, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an
Account*
of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead
Sum due 6 dol: 30 N.
Sum paid dol: N.
N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

262-b

Delingham, Henry
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377350	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Henry Delingham

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 5, 1777.*

For What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *bound Waggoner*

H. R. Street

✓ 262-5
Delingham, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35575258	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Henry De Lingham
Lieut., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged June 5 1780.*

Newson

262-d
Dellino, Amasa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dellino, Amasa

262-l

Dellano, Amasa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377157	20
2	5271	21
3	162415	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436 + 86

See also

29

2

Mass.

Amasa Dellans

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Whiteplains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *June 10, 1778.*

For What Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks: _____

A.R. Street

10

2

Mass.

Amasa Delino

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 10, 17

Town Procured for,

Plymouth

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col. Cotton

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Bartlet

Age,

16

Stature,

3-5

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotmill

(545m)

Copyist

9 | 2 | Mass.

Amasa Delano
Priv. 9 Aldins Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 10, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Discharged 10 March

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 101

Private

263

Previous Number

262-2

Delrymple, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delrymple, David

+ 264
Debrymple, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574201	26
2	4271	27
3	5495	28
4	37127100	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

20

2

Mass.

David DeBrymple

Co., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 16 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Wise

20

2

Mass.

David Delrymple

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 6, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. A. C.

LD

2

Mass.

David DeBruynple

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Platts*
Feb 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 6 1781*

W. J. [Signature]

D. Davis Dalrymple
St. Colo.

April 1779
Co.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *115*

Print

265
Demmond, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575451	26
2	5565	27
3	5012	28
4	5268	29
5	571	30
6	3725	31
7	39158464	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

D | 2 | Mass.

Amos Demmon
Priv., 6th Regt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term 3 years - war

Casualties deserted by Nov 78
joined & reenlisted 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

James

21

2

Mass.

Amos Lemmond

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780 .

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

N

2

Mass.

Amos Lemmond

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transf'd to the R. Regt.
Co. July 11th 1780.*

Nard

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Francis A. [unclear]
1st, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Francis

D

2

Mass.

Amos Demmonde

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Q

2

Mass.

Amos Dammion

Priv., Capt. Burr's Comp.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 26 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W. M. Potter

266

Remmonds, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remmond, Amos

266-a

Demmons, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demmond, Amos

✓ 267
Dennis, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377564	20
2 37162451	21
3 39159568	22
4 39158467	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

John Dennis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp* _____

Sept 9, 177*8* .

Inlisted, *Feb 1* _____, 177*7* .

For w^t Term, *D. War.* _____

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D | 2 | Mass.

John Dennis
Priv., 2d Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb. , 1777.

Term } War

Casualties } Pro. fifer Sept. 1. 78. reduced
to 1. 78. disd. April 4. 79.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

W. W. [Signature]

John Dennis
Reh, Cap^t _____ Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Abs.* _____

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

Wm Potter

† 268
De Silve, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 573 25	26
2	35 59	27
3	35 97	28
4	39 34	29
5	39 76	30
6	40 21	31
7	40 50	32
8	37 16 24 35	33
9	37 16 35	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

D |

2

Mass.

William Dissilvia

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp* _____

Sept 7, 1778 .

Inlisted, *Jan 1* _____, 1777 .

For w^t Term, *10 War* _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

William DeSilva

Pls, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1st*

May 1st, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. DeSilva

L 10

2

Mass.

William DeSilve

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*

April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

U...

D

2

Mass.

William McSilve

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Sept 2nd*

July 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

10

2

Mass.

William A. Silva

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Toxaway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seal & Date: 10. July 1795.

W. A. Silva

10

2

Mass.

Wm O'Silve

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm O'Silve

10

2

Mass.

Wm. McSilve

Pr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. McSilve

10

2

Mass.

Wm Nesbit

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 1779.

Roll dated *S. Sand River*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mustered in June 1780.

Wm Nesbit

9

2

Mass.

William Dussilvia
Priv., 6 Buar Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 May, 1777
War

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 109

Conrad

268-2

Dewell, Boatswain

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewell, Boatswain

268-6

Deweelle, Lot

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewelly, Lot

269
Dewel, Boatswain;

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35574155	26
2 35574150	27
3 35574301	28
4 37152454	29
5 37377200	30
6 37371600	31
7 3737157035	32
8 37371635	33
9 37158424	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Boatswain Dewel

....., Capt. Jacob Allen's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

2

Mass.

Boatswain Newell

1st, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1777?

Roll dated *Camp near Talcott Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 15* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *all concerned*

Next roll in file No. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

10

2

Mass.

Boatswain ⁺Quel

In, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

D

2

Mass.

Boalswain & Mel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Dighton

Date of Inlistment,

May 15, 1777

For what Term,

3 Years

Time when joined,

June 1, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

2 Weeks, 2 Days

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

3 Dollars, 4 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

23 Dollars, 4 90th Parts
Doll parts

Casualties,

1 - 56

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Boatsman Dewell

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Jacob Allen's Company in Col^l
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *at Camp Warr Plain*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *May 15*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *sick at Hopewell
N Jersey*

H. R. Street

22

2

Mass.

Boatswain Dewel

priv. { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hopewell
New Jersey since June 1778*

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

D | 2 | Mass.

Boatswain Jewell
Priv., I. Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th May, 1777.

Term } 3 years.

Casualties } Omitted from 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 102

Jewell

D

2

Mass.

Boatswain Duell

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

Dolls., 1, Parts, 5-6

Remarks: sick Jersey

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Q

2

Mass.

Hoatswan Jewell.
Pot., Cap^t Allis Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 24 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

M. Potter

+ 270
Dewelly, Lot

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 57 40 54	26
2	41 29	27
3	43 02	28
4	43 47	29
5	37 16 24 55	30
6	34 72 01	31
7		32
8		33
9	39 15 95 70	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

2

Mass.

Lott D Welley

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Jacob Allen's Comp' in Col' John Bailey's Reg' in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L

2

Mass.

Lot Newell

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 77.

Roll dated *Camp near Kale Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 9* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Next roll to file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

10.

2

Mass.

Lot Cowdley

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

19

2

Mass.

Lot Dweelle

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Fairbrook

Date of Inlistment,

April 9, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

May 28, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

7 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

7 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

27 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thonynon
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Lot Dnelley

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col^o
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *to appear at Winton's Claims*

Sept 9, 1778;

When Inlisted, *Apr 9*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

H. R. Street

20

2

Mass.

Lot Duelle

priv. { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

20

2

Mass.

Lot. Dineally

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Apr. 9* , 1777 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : *Died 12 Jan'y 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kauf

D | 2 | Mass.

Lot Duffla
Oru, Allens. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 April, 1777.

Term } 1 year

Casualties Discharged - say died
12 Jan'y 1788

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 2, page 102

Bovill

D 1

2

Mass.

Loh Dively
Pot, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Dead.*

Sum due *61* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrant

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

Wm Potter

✓
271
Dewey, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576257	26
2	5280	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

2

Mass.

John Newey

Sgt, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Hills*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

Wise

20

2

Mass.

John Dewey
Pr, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted a Sergeant*
April 11th

✓
277
Dewey, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575701	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | **2** | **Mass.**

Silas Dewey

Fifer, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *April 22*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *For the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stan

273

Next Number,

273-a

Dexter, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378134	20
2	7943	21
3	162447	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Gideon D⁺oxter

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

2

2

Mass.

Gideon Dexter

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Durkham's

Amount of Pay } £ 6 s. 1 D. 6
Due to each man, }

Remarks: 20 22
Deserted 28 Decr 77

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(543i)

Copyist.

Mass.

1 2
Richard Dyer
Rev. of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged as Oct. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Richard Dyer

273-a

Dexter Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378133	20
2	37377942	21
3	37162446	22
4	39158559	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Isaac Doxter⁺

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Isaac Dexter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay
Due to each man,

} £ *16* S. *11* D. -

Remarks:

22. 30

Deserted 28 Decr '77

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(543i)

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Isaac Foster
Priv., Co., of Dunham

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

18 May, 1777

Term

3 years

Casualties

Wounded 25 Oct. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Private

9

|

2

Mass.

Isaac Decker

Priv., Cap^t Sullivan's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Deserdt

Sum due 17 dol: 60 N

Sum paid dol: N

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Wm Patten

273-b

Dexter Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377871	20
2	162442	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

21

2

Mass.

Thomas Dexter

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777

Remarks: Resigned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Thomas Dexter
Ensign, 4th Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term Resigned Jan 1779

Casualties 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

[Signature]

213-c

Dilimmo, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377407	20
2	162444	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Joseph Diliuno

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

When Inlisted, *Mch 5* .., 17 ..

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *On Comd Genl Guard*

H. R. Steel

4

2

Mass.

Joseph Delapno
Priv., 4th Durham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2nd March, 1777

Term 2 years

Casualties transferred to the Guard
April 1. 78. discharged

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

W. Miller

✓ 273-d
Dillingham, Henry
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575190	26
2	5226	27
3	2416 2421	28
4	2975	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Henry Dillingham
priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Henry Dillingham

priv, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *on command* ..

H. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Henry Dillingham
Drum, 1st Regt. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 6 June, 1777

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

re-enlisted for 3 yrs.

Discharged 2 June 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 102

Conitt

D

2

Mass.

Henry Dillingham
Colonel

Apr 1779
Co. 2

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

10 July, 1780
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 2, page 115

Boyle

Copyist.

273-e

Dilno, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delano, Nathan

V

274

Previous Number

273-e

Dole, Linuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575191	26
2	5227	27
3	3712975	28
4	3763000	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Lemuel Dole

pat

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. C. Douglas

D

2

Mass.

Simuel Dole

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangler

D

2

Mass.

Gundy Dale
D. ,

belonged

April 1779 Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1780.
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 115

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

101

Mass.

Lemuel Cole

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg^t Belongs to, Reed

Comp^y Procured from, 3^d Company

Age, 23

Stature, 5-6

Completion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

275

Robert James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert James

+

276

Doten, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35573906</i>	26
2	<i>5445</i>	27
3	<i>4001</i>	28
4	<i>37102713</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

20 | 2 | Mass.

James Waters

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 M^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waters

20

2

Mass.

James Colten

Sir, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep 7, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Toroway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 8th, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mth

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted on 1st June 1780.

W. H. A.

101

2

Mass.

James Weston

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1787.

Roll dated York Heights July 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged July 9 1781

West

D

2

Mass.

James John Alden

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment

5 July, 1780
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 115

[Signature]

Next Number,

277

277-2

Doten, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377169	20
2	5334	21
3	162417	22
4	39158454	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P+P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

John Doten

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *June 10*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mo.*

Remarks:

H.R. Street

20

Mass.

John Roten

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Pembroke

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Hatch

Age, 24

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

D

2

Mass.

John Dolan
Inv. Alders

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 10, 1778.

Term

9 mos.

Casualties

Disch'd. 6 Feb. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 101

[Handwritten signature]

Q. 1

2

Mass.

John Doten
Pr, Cap^t *Alden's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *8* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W. M. Potter

277-a

Doten, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378099	20
2	7311	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also:

D

2

Mass.

Thos. Doty

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

H. R. Street

(648d)

Copyist.

2

2

Mass.

Thomas Doten
Sgt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Mch 20*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

277-b

Doten, Zephaniah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162420	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RFD 436786

See also _____

D

2

Mass.

Stephaniah Doten
Priv. 1st New

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

15 May, 1777.

Term

8 months

Casualties

Discharged to Army

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 101

Conrad

[576]

Copyist.

✓ 277-2
Doty, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575113	26
2	5157	27
3	5281	28
4	5325	29
5	5369	30
6	5405	31
7	5432	32
8	37507407	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Thomas Doty

MSgt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *New Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas

D

2

Mass.

Thomas Doty

Msgr. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt
Drew Co. July, 1780

J. C. Douglas

Seth Drew

2nd Lt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____.

Sept, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Rowland

Thomas Cole
Major, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug 7*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *10 Oct*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 11th Jan'y 1781.

Thomas Doby

2nd, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*57*.

Roll dated *York Mills*
Feb 5, 17*57*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Thomas Doby

Seth Drew's Co.

20 Medal, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Rolls near West Point*
10 p 25, 17*81*.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Sprout

2nd Regt } Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sprout

D | 2 | Mass.

Thomas John
Sgt., 1st Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 20, 1777.

Term } 3 years - War

Casualties } Re-inlist July 79.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 101

Conrad

277-d

Doty, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doten, Thomas

✓

278

Previous Number

277-d

Douglass, Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576213	26
2	37157435	27
3	37301818	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Prince Douglass

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment June 24, 1777

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Jerico

County, Albany

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Killed Sept. 19, 77

AH Davis

D

2

Mass.

Prince Douglass.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

When joined *July 4*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Kill'd Sept 19. 77*

Metcalf

1 | 2 | Mass.
James Douglas
Siv. I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 June, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed 19 Sept 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Coville

279

Downing, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing, Moses

Next Number,

280

280-a

Downing, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575477	26
2	5530	27
3	5595	28
4	5645	29
5	5679	30
6	5704	31
7	371	32
8	37	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

101

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *March 15*, 1777.

For w' Term, *3 years.*

Remarks: *Sick at Greenwich*

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In the country*
with horse.

Hand

20

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Ward

AD

** Moses Downing*

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Noted on the 25th July 1781.

over

21

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Put., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Sharon.*

Down

20

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Pat.

{ Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts
April 5, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Shirfield.

Handwritten signature

21

2

Mass.

Moses Downing

Sub., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *York/Hutts*
May 1, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Shirfield.*

War

D | 2 | Mass.

Horis Downing
Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13-March, 1777.

Term } 2 years - war

Casualties } 2 weeks 79.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

W. H. Hill

280-a

✓ Downs, Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | * Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377745	20
2	37162424	21
3	39158483	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added

1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436786

✓ See also

21

2

Mass.

Paul Downs

Capt Samuel Darby's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27

1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

2

Mass.

Paul Towns
Priv., Darby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Feb , 1777
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted 1st-78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Boville

Q

2

Mass.

Paul Downs

Per, Cap^t Darby's Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^o Abs.

Sum due 73 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

W M Potter

280^h

Dexter, Gideon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter, Gideon

280-5

Dexter, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dexter, Isaac

Previous Number

281

280-a

Drake, Bristol

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574053	26
2	4153	27
3	4303	28
4	37162457	29
5	371657	30
6	72012	31
7	522	32
8	39158575	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

2

2

Mass.

Bristor Drake

Capt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Mill Neck N.J.*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted *March 11*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years* .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Bathlem*

Next roll on file Feb 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

L

2

Mass.

Bristol Drake

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

* This regiment subsequently became the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Close

2

2

Mass.

Bristol Drake

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

March 11, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

3 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

5 Dollars, 2 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

25 Dollars, 2 90th Parts.

Casualties,

2 Doll parts
66

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

Bristol Drake

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Jacob Allen's Company in Col^o
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlistment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March 11*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*.

Remarks: *sick at Tinicum Town*
- ship. P.

H. R. Street

29

2

Mass.

Aristol Drake

priv., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Mch 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at inn com Town-
ship since * 1778*

Next roll on 11 June 1780.

* *Eligible on roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

D 1 2 | Mass.
Christy Drake
Co., 2d Mass.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted Number

1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 102

Dr. [Signature]

24

2

Mass.

Bristol Drake

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t
Allen's Company and an account of their sub-
sistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Dolls., *2* Parts, *66*

Remarks: *Sick pensyl^v.*

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Q

2

Mass.

Bristol Inake

Per, Cap^t Allen Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} A. B.

Sum due 43. dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 125

Wm Potter

✓
282
Drake, Jonah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575576	26
2	37162452	27
3	372071	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

21

2

Mass.

Jonah Drake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June

Sept 9, 1778

Inlisted, March, 1777

For w' Term, 3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

Jonah Drake

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 1 1780.*

Mass

2

Mass.

Samah Drake
Cm. Q Burr

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

11 March, 1777

Term

2 years.

Casualties

Discharged 11 March

1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Private

283

Drew, Seth

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575233	26	37371000
2	5278	27	465820
3	3642	28	9106463
4	5323	29	7538
5	3716	30	7940
6	5565	31	8483
7	5751	32	9252
8	5401	33	16374
9	5756	34	
10	5228	35	
11	37112415	36	
12	370303	37	
13	2955	38	
14	1553	39	
15	1566	40	
16	2074	41	
17	1716	42	
18	10601	43	
19	7040	44	
20	7854	45	
21	7705	46	
22	7530	47	
23	7481	48	
24	5010	49	
25	1014	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

5

2

Mass.

Seth Drew
Capt,

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 101

[Handwritten signature]

20

2

Mass.

Seth Drew
Capt., Capt. * Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

+ name appears only at head of
column indicating company

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Drew

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Amount of Pay } £ S. D.
Due to each man, }

Remarks:

+ Name appear only in
column indicating what
Company

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545m)

D

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, _____

Remarks: _____

*to be signed if he is on this
Roll in duplicate and as
signature to the roll*

H. R. Street

Seth Drew

Capt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *22 12 1* , 1777 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

Seth Drew

Seth Drew

Capt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Seth Mearns

Capt } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
1 Company } by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*50*.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned *May 1* , 17*51* ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Next roll on the *10th* July 17*51*.

Seth Drew

Capt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on 11th Jan'y. 1781.

2

Mass.

Seth Drew
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec , 1780.

Old No. 25

New No. 11

Reg^{ts} No. 2

Date of Commission, Jan 1 , 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. M. Hart

Copyst.

G

S. Grew

Capt. B. Inspector

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment,
on an

Inspection Return

of the 2nd Mass^{tt} Brig^d Comm^d by John Paterson
Esq^r B. Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

May 25, 1781.

Remarks:

*Name appears on signature
to Return*

Number of record:

164

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

AD

2

Mass.

Seth Crew

Capt, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
1 Company by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17 *81*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *January 1*, 17 *77*

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

201

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Capt. { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Falls*

Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Answer

D

2

Mass.

Seth Arew

Capt (2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
1 company by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wise

William ...

Capt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham West Point*

April, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *is considered spectator*

L | 2 | Mass.

Seth Merrill

Capt (2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
Company by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 7, 1781.

Appointed Jan 4, 1781.

Commissioned Jan 4, 1781.

Enlisted Jan 4, 1781.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. [Signature]

Seth Drew

Capt. { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Rolls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *S. S. Inspector*

20

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comd' Eben^r
Sprout

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

_____ *Jan^r* _____, 1783 .

Commissioned, _____ *Jan^r 1* _____, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

20

Mass.

Seth Drew
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Captains

No. 25- Seth Drew - 2 Reg
Jan'y 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

20. |

Mass.

Seth L Orew

Capt

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1

, 1777

Remarks:

No. 3

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist

20 |

Mass.

Seth Drew

Capt,

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

201

Mass.

Seth Drew

Captain,

2 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copies.

D |

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777:

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Drew

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

From Jan 1, 17

Company Drews

Number of record:

13

(548d)

J. R. B. Street

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Drew

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp
Equipage in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Drew

Number of record:

14

H. P. Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Drew

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, *Job Long Pvt*

Regiment, *2^d*

Company, *Capt Drew*

Line, *Mass^{ts}*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyst.

D

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D. |

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15
a

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

10

2

Mass.

Seth Drew

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

D | 2 |

Drew

Capt 2 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

NO | 16 | Mass

Seth Drew

Lt

Appears as shown below on a
Return
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Seth Drew

Regiment,

16th Regt

Rank,

Lt in Wadsworths

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

✓ 284
Drewry, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575752	26
2	3822	27
3	6210	28
4	3869	29
5	37152434	30
6	37301789	31
7	377438	32
8	39177006	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

2

2

Mass.

David Drewry

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, April 21, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Framingham

County, Middlesex

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

D. 1

2

Mass.

David Drewry

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L

2

Mass.

David Brewster

for

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mer Boston*

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged
Infantry
Apr 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

H

2

Mass.

David Brewry

PP, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st Second Regt*
Recd 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1780.

Ug...

D

2

Mass.

David Drewry

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*

, 17

When joined *May 30, 1777.*

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

L

2

Mass.

David Henry

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *(April 26, 1777)* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Marched 21 April*

[Signature]

2

Mass.

David Sawyer
Sawyer, Warren

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 21 April, 17

Term

30 days

Casualties

transferred to Infantry
March 79 disch'd 21 April
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

102

DoVile

David Drewry

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted April 21.....
For what time.....
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

285

De Silva, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Silva, William

✓ 286
Dudley, Trueworthy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575123	26
2	5170	27
3	5015	28
4	5865	29
5	37167495	30
6	3772550	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

2

Mass.

Trenworthy Dudley

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 2, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

On Comd in Light
Infantry

H. R. Street

D

2

Mass.

True worthy Dudley

pm, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

Trueworthy Dudley
for, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd Light*
Infantry Co.

H. Douglas
(549) Copyist.

2

2

Mass.

Frederick Dudley

(Lieut.), { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graves

2

2

Mass.

Chenoweth Dudley
Capt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

2

Mass.

James Fudley
Priv. 1st Barbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25th, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years - War

Casualties Killed 11 Dec 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Boydell

286-a

Dewel, Boatswain

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewel, Boatswain:

✓
287
Dunbar, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574208	26
2	37122988	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

21. 2 | Mass.

Joseph Cunbar
Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 16* to *Mar 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 28 - 80*

Wise

J
Josiah Dunbar

Maywell Co.,
Sept 1779,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *28 July*, 1779.

Term

Casualties

1780

9 mo
Discharged 28 April

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *115*

J. Small

Copyist.

+

288

Dunbar, Nehemiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574179	26
2	41757	27
3	43255	28
4	4359	29
5	4475	30
6	4515	31
7	4525	32
8	4555	33
9	3552424	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

20

2

Mass.

Yeheemiah Dunbar

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

March 1., 1778.

For What time,

8 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

20

2

Mass.

Nehemiah Dunbar

Private, { Lient. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appointed 1st April 80

Wise

Nehemiah Dunbar

Kifer, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1789.*

Roll dated

July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

D

2

Mass.

Zeheariah Dunbar
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. C.

10

2

Mass.

Nehemiah Dunbar
Piper, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

10

2

Mass.

Mehemiah Newbar

Tift, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Sprout

20

2

Mass.

Nehemiah Lumber

Priser, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Hull Post Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reduced Mar 1st

Wise

20

2

Mass.

Rehemia Number

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Roll Near West Point*
April 5, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ume

S

2

Mass.

Mechemiah Number

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Putt's new West Point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

W. H. [Signature]

J

2

Mass.

Thomas Dunbar
Priv. , Hazards Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

March, 1778.

Term

1 mos. - War

Casualties

March 23rd 75 - killed
21 Dec^r 79 - Piper, April 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2 page 101

Conrad

✓ 289
Dunbar, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575542	26
2	5609	27
3	5661	28
4	37562124	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

21

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Lumber

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Ward

A

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Sumner

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *.....*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to be 1st July 1781

Ward

21

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Lumber

Priv., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *York Hutt*
Feb. 8, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch. Jan. 20 1781.*

Hand

D | 2 | Mass.

Nath. Dunbar

Hayward
April 1779 Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1780.

Term } 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 115

Doivill

Copyist.

290

Next Number,

290-a

Dunbar, Nehemiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunbar, Nehemiah

290-a

Dunham, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37377339	20
2 162422	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.F.P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Asa Dunham

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 10*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mo.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H.R. Street

9 | 2 | Mass.

Asa Dunham
Priv., 1 Drums Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Omitted 1 Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Parillo

290-b

Dunham, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377868	20
2	8114	21
3	7929	22
4	1568	23
5	1085	24
6	7354	25
7	162441	26
8	29158582	27
9	29159578	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP.P.436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

George Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

George Dunham
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's
Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Have no record of return
in caption of an endorsement

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

20

2

Mass.

George Dunham

Capt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:

No. 5

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

20, |

2

Mass.

George

Dunham

Capt,

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 3,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

20

2

Mass.

Dunham *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, _____ *

Amount of Pay } £ _____ S. _____ D. _____
Due to each man, }

Remarks: _____

* Name appears only in column
indicating what company

Number of record:

9

(545m)

E. B. Thompson or
Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

* George Dunham
Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *2 Nov 1776*

....., 17 ..

When Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what Term,

Remarks:

** If name of person on this
roll is not the same as
required by law*

M.R. Street

D 1 2 | Mass.

George Dunham
Capt., Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 June, 1774.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted in June
1779. Superior resigned

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Conville

Q

2

Mass.

George Dunham

Wap^t, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 120 dol: — N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

W. M. Potter

D

2

Mass.

George Dunham
Capt, Cap^t Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharge*

Sum due *150* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

W M Potter

Previous Number

✓ 291 290-b
Dunham, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D 1

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Cunningham

Co., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
July 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in Camp Ringwood*

Next Mustered in Aug. 1781.

[Signature]

REV. WAR *Y.M.*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dunham, Jeremiah
(Name.)
N.Y. or Me.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Let E Div.

*Above soldier served in
Capt. A. Williams Co.
2 Mass. Regt. Commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer
Sprout.*

(Rev War)

*Appears on C. M. roll
dated Feb. 8, 1781
York Huts.*

*Remark: on Comd. Ringwood.
Nothing further found.*

Name not found on G. I.

N.Y.

me

Handwritten initials and signature
LER

October 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. George W. Morton,
Berlin, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Dunham served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. John Williams' Co., 12th Mass. Regt., commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald. He is shown to have enlisted Nov. 20, 1777, to serve during the war, and his name last appears on a co. muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Sept. 1, 1779, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that one Jeremiah Dunham served in said war as a member of Capt. A. Williams' Co., 2d Mass. Regt., commanded by Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprout. His name appears only on a co. muster roll dated Feb. 8, 1781 at York Huts, with remark relative to him, "On command (detached service) Ringwood".

Nothing further relative to these men been found of record, nor has the name Jeremiah Dunham been found on the rolls of any orgn. of N. Y. troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that addl. infn. can be obtained from the Sec. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston; from the Director, N. Y. State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washing-

Write nothing above this line.

com, 26,

It is proper to add that during the period in question Massachusetts embraced the territory now known as Maine.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

292
Dunham, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 575 22	26
2	35 575 22	27
3	37 100 344 50 13	28
4	37 575 22	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Sam^l Linnham

Co., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *11 Second Regt*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Wise

L

2

Mass.

Sam^l Lunham

Priv, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Rec'd 12 March

[Signature]

D | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Dunham
Priv., 4th Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged 1 March
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Forville

2

2

Mass.

Saml Dunham

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted, Mich 1, 17

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: S. French Brick

H. R. Street

293

Dunster, Jason

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575633	26
2	37/2875	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

21

2

Mass.

Jason Sumner
Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Next roll on (the) Jan'y 1781.

Ward



2

Mass.

Jason Dunson

*Haywards Co.,
April 1779*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

*19 July, 1780,
6 mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *115*

Conrad

Copyist.

294

Durant, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378181	20
2	37162426	21
3	39158489	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. + P. 436786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Henry Durant

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

2

2

Mass.

Henry Durant
Priv. Co., Darby's

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 May, 1777.

Term } 3 years

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 102

Coitall

Copyist.

Henry Duran
Pot, Cap^t Darby's Comp^y

Appears on an
Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *As*

Sum due *36* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *22*

W. M. Potter

295

Durrant, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575132	26
2	37169437	27
3	371236	28
4	153	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. H36786

See also

D

2

Mass.

Benj^a Durant

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D

2

Mass.

Benj^a Durant

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 10, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

Ben^d Durrant

Prvt. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan.* to *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged May 10, 80*

J. Douglas

D

2

Mass.

Benjamin Dugant
Bar. S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 10 May
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 2, page 102

Rivett

295-a

Dwelle, Lot-

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwelle, Lot-

296

Dewell, Lot-

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewell, Lot-

297

Next Number

297-a

Dewelly, Lot-

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewelly, Lot-

297-a

James James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James James

297-b

Earl. Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377170	20
2	4970	21
3	173548	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P + P. 436 786

See also

E

2

Mass.

Eben & Carl

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp white plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *June 4*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 mos.*

Remarks :

H. R. Sheet

E

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Earle

Priv, *Maywells* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June*, 17 *78*.
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *disch^d 4 Mar 79.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *125*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

8 |

2

Mass.

Eben^r Earl

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 4*, 17

Town Procured for, *Berwick*

Reg^t Belongs to, *2 Regt*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt. Pray*

Age, *17*

Stature, *5-7*

Complection, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

V

298

Previous Number
2877-16

Eaton, Abiather

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574151	26
2	4022	27
3	4260	28
4	5074	29
5	4024	30
6	4050	31
7	3773577	32
8	377371	33
9	4007	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Mass.

Abiather Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

March 28, 1777.

For What time,

During war

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Abner Eaton

Private, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

E

2

Mass.

Abiather Cutler

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd West Point*

W. J. [Signature]

E

2

Mass.

Abraham Eaton

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd at West Point*

W. H. C.

C | **2** | **Mass.**

Abraham Eaton

Sp, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York State*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

E

2

Mass.

Abraham Galen

Pr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mutt wa West Point*
April 5, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C

2

Mass.

Whittier Canton

P., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Full moon Next Sun*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. S. S.

E

2

Mass.

Abiathar Eaton

Priv, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 125

L. F. Hughes

[576]

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Name, Joel Parriman

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Eaton

Age, 40

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

Next Number.

299

299-a

Eddy, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 575 235	26
2	5824	27
3	5828	28
4	5872	29
5	5415	30
6	5435	31
7	37 785 1	32
8	377313	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

6

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Eddy
Sgt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's
Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment,
For what term, and the Casualties, in said
Company

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated *Camp at White-*
 Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Feb 20*, 1777.

For What Term, *War*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

80

2

Mass.

Chenezer Baldy

Sgt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed *March 6, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Co. command at
the time.*

James M. ...

(10)

Cherney's Co

Capt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1000

6

Chenozet Eddy

Sgt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

next roll on the 1st of July 1781.

[Signature]

E

2

Mass.

Cheney Eddy

Sgt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *North Hulls*
11th, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Lawson

8 | 2 | **Mass.**

Benjamin Caldwell
Serjt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1781.

Roll dated *at the near West Point*
Apr 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

50

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Waddy
 Sgt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*

May, 17*51*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

Ebenezer Waddy

E

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Eddy
Serjt, *S Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *125*

W. F. Hughes

✓ 299-a
Edson, Abijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377882	20
2 37173546	21
3 39158472	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ See also

E

2

Mass.

Abijah Edson
Priv, *Maywells* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *dead Apr 15. 78*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *125*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

|

2

| Mass.

Abijah Edson

Por Cap^t Maxwell Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 42 dol: — N.

Sum paid 10 dol: — N.

N^o warrent 178.-

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

W. A. Potter

E

2

Mass.

Abijah Edson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

June 1st, 1778.

What Company, *Capt Maxwell's*

Amount of Pay } *£12. S. 12 D. —*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 15 April 78*
2.

Number of records:

9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓

300

Previous Number

299-a

Edson, Amasa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574305	26
2	4425	27
3	.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E

2

Mass.

Amasa Edson

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heifer

E

2

Mass.

Amasa Edson

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Noted on file July 1791.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Next Number.

201

Edson, Calvin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35574772	26
37173755	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

E

2

Mass.

Calvin Edison

Private, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to June 30*, 17*73*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*73*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*73*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disced April 25, 1780*

H. Douglas

E

2

Mass.

Calvin Edson

L Baileys

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 July, 1779.

Term 9 Mos.

Casualties discharged 25 April

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 137

W. H. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 301-2
Edson, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

✓ See also

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Edson

P, A Baileys Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 132

A. V. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number. 302

Next Number.

E 301-a
Edwards, Thomas

302-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377964	20
2	7993	21
3	7647	22
4	7668	23
5	7808	24
6	3239	25
7	3315	26
8	3185	27
9	39107549	28
10	15272	29
11	06981	30
12	13424	31
13	13507	32
14	13559	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

2

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, May 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by L^t Colo Comd^r Eben^r Sprout (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, May 31, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

Mass.

Edwards

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6

, 1783.

Remarks:

on the staff -

Judge advocate

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. B. Heath

Copied.

E

Mass.

Edwards

Lieut.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks:

on the Staff -
Judge Advocate

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor

June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

E

2

Mass.

Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, _____, 17 ____.

Remarks: *Serving on the Staff
Judge Advocate to the Army*

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

E | ^mL^a | Masse

Edwards

D. J. Adv:

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

On the Staff

*Sub. 1 (Edwards) D. J. Adv: 3 Masse
brigade*

Number of record:

267
5484

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E 1 2 Mass

Thos. Edwards

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Field Officers absent & present of the
Regiments stationed at Delancey's Mills in
West Chester under the Command of Col.
Edward Hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Absent on command,
at fort Constitution.

Regt. Lanc^r County
Flying Camp

Number of record:

67

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

La la la

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

E

Mass.

Edwards

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: on the Staff -
Judge Advocate

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. Sears

Copyist.

E

|

2

Mass

Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

I Advocate

Number of record:

11

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

E

2

Mass

Edwards

Lt. & D. J. Advocate

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiter with Lt Edwards

D. J. Advocate

Number of record:

250

(5482)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E | 2 | Mass

Edwards

Lt. ^{and} J. Advocate

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service
Waiter to Lt. Edwards, J.
Advocate — — — — — *1*

Number of record:

251

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

x 00

302-g

Eldred, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575756	26
2	3568	27
3	3925	28
4	3703	29
5	3963	30
6	3703	31
7	4005	32
8	3775	33
9	4040	34
10	3555	35
11	371095	36
12	371095	37
13	371095	38
14	371095	39
15	371095	40
16	371095	41
17	9107949	42
18	22264	43
19	2574	44
20	2839	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

E.

2

Mass.

Sam^l Eldred

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *April*, 1777

Remarks: *Never prisoner*

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Sam^l Eldridge

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coryist.

E 1

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Lieut., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov^r. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

G. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

E. |

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 1

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3.

Rank as 2^d Lieutenant.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied.

Samuel Edward

2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *January 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred
Lieut., G Dunham Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan ,17 77
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Prisoner of War
Dec 28. 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 125-

[676]

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

C

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Lieut. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Warr near West Saul*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Case

60

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Lieut. } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
2 Company } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y* *Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *April 5*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1781 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. Sprout

66
O

2

Mass.

Samuel Oldred

Lieut. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated West Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned Jan 1, 1777
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

Wise

C | **2** | **Mass.**

Samuel Cleared

Serjeant } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
2 (comp) } by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. Sprout

C

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Serjeant, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dismissed at War since Dec 28 1777*

W. H. C.

C

2

Mass.

Samuel Cleaveland
Sergeant, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hampton*
Nov 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned at War*
since Dec 28 1777

copy in file Jan'y 1781.

Wm

Co. 1

2

Mass.

Samuel Cleared

Lieut., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *1st of Feb*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Twiloughd*

W. West

6

2

Mass.

Sam^d Colburn

It, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.
2 Comp^y
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *June 1* , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at War
Sept 1 since 28 Dec
1777*

Next roll is the July 1781.

W. H. C.

C

2

Mass.

Samuel Eldred

Lt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Made private Dec 28th 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Blouster

E | 2 | mass.

Samuel Eldridge

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Blansett

(515m)

Copyist.

E | 2 | mass

Samuel Eldrige

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Kew Utrought

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

B Harrison

(515m)

Copyist.

302-b

Eldridge, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldred, Samuel

Previous Number

303

302-h

Eliot, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574150	26
2	4173	27
3	4222	28
4	4255	29
5	3968	30
6	4013	31
7	4045	32
8	37173545	33
9	377520	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Mass.

George Elliott

Priv, Maywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar ,17 77
or appointment }

Term 3 Yr. War.

Casualties *reim'd: 21 Nov. 79. Corp!*
30 Jan. 80 des'd 28 Sep. 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 125

M. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

George Eliot

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

March 15, 1777

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

10
O | 2 | Mass.

George Elliot
} Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
} chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
} John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Appointed, Corp'l
30th Jan'y*

Use

Co

2

Mass.

George Eliot

Capt, Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 16* *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *up to 20 July 1780 for 20 days*

Wise

E

2

Mass.

George Eliot

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded July 20 1780.*

Ursel

E

2

Mass.

George Eliot
Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see further*

W. S.

C

2

Mass.

George Eliot

29th, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York 2nd*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Commenced*

Eliot

E

2

Mass.

George Eliot

Sgt., } Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

E

2

Mass.

Mary Child

Sgt. } Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*

May, 17*86*.

Appointed *1*, 17 *87*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. W.

304

Ellis, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Nathaniel

✓ 305
Elliot, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377928	20	
2	37173550	21	
3	39158524	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

E

2

Mass.

John Elliot

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Lt Capt Warren's*

Amount of Pay } £ *8* S. _____ D. _____
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *26. 60*

Deserted 15 April 78

Number of record:

9

(543i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

John Elliot

Priv, J Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb*, 1778
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *desert 15 April 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *125*

H. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

John Elliot
Pot, Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^a Deserted

Sum due 36 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

W. M. Potter

x

Next Number,

306

306-a

Ellis, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552903	26
2	3834	27
3	37173756	28
4	3701521	29
5	7044	30
6	39158568	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

E

Mass.

Math^l Ellis

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late
12th Mass^{us} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 26 years.

Size,

5

Feet

0

Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Plymouth

County,

Plymo

Place of residence :

Town,

Plymo

County,

Plymo

Hair,

Black

Complexion,

Dark

Inlisted:

When,

Jan'y, 1777.

Where,

Term,

War

For what Town,

Plymo

[OVER.]

0

2

Mass.

Math^r Ellis

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Falloway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absented Aug. Oct 11, 1780

was in roll

Next roll on file July 1781.

Math^r Ellis

E

2

Mass.

Nathaniel + E. Elles

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. S. C.

E^o

2

Mass.

Nath^o Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay }
Due to each man, }

£ 11 S. 18 D. -

Remarks:

34. 60

Deserted 28th Dec^r 77

Number of record:

9

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Ellis

of Alder Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 May, 1780.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties deserted, 1 Sept 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 132

W. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Ellis

Pr, Cap^t Dunham Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Deser^a

Sum due 21 dol: 10 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 24

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

300-a

Ellis, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Ellis

Priv, of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb'y , 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties deserted Octo. 28. 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 125-

W. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

306-b

Elms, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

X Private | X Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378143	20
2	7565	21
3	173553	22
4	39159599	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added
1/29/28

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Elms

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Judah Alden's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Eben' Elms

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp

Sept 9, 1778 .

Inlisted,

April 1

, 1777 .

For w' Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Sick at Flying
Hosp

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Elms

Priv, *E Burrs* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Omitted Nov. 79.*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *125*

A. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Everiger Elias

....., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts}

Sum due *100* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *55*

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

X 306-e
Emes, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575552	26
2		27
3		28
4	37173757	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

2

Mass.

James Ames
per { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Q

2

Mass.

James Ames
The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

Q

2

Mass.

James Ennis

Dr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct November 80*

Roll dated

Nov 31, 1780

Appointed

July 7, 1780

Commissioned

July 7, 1780

Enlisted

July 7, 1780

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 6th 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Leviston

E

2

Mass.

James Barnes^x

P. Major^{Co.,}

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 17 80.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with James Barnes.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 132

W. V. Hughes

Copyist.

306-d

Emmes, Gotham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ames, Gotham

Previous Number

307 306-16
Englis, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant | Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573712	26
2	3547	27
3	3582	28
4	373100	29
5	1-2611	30
6	39107948	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

50
C

2

Mass.

Andrew English

Lieut. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of JAN, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Use

C^o

2

Mass.

Andrew English

Lieut. 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 9 Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Permitted*

W. C.

E.

2

Mass.

Andrew Englis

Appears with the rank of Capt, Lieut on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

2

Mass.

Andrew Inglis

Appears with the rank of Capt R. P. Jr on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Co

2

Mass.

Andrew English

Lieut., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited in
Mass State

W. H. C.

E

Mass.

Andrew English
Capt., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

January 1, 1783

Remarks:

Junior officer
who was obliged
to retire

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyist.

308

English, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Englis, Andrew

309

Ephraim, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574202	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

Mass.

Samuel Ephraim

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Katzenau West Point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. [Signature]

✓ 307 a
Ewings, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158535	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

2

Mass.

Samuel Ewings
Pvt, Cap^t *Warren* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *10* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *24*

Will Potter

310

Fairbanks, Laban

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6257	26
2	3717 3904	27
3	3730 1820	28
4	3774 62	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

See also

F

2

Mass.

Laban Fairbanks

Capt Isaac Warren's Comp

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Laban Fairbank

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *On board in New Eng^l
Guards*

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Laben Fairbank

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 18, 1777 .

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

AH Davis

F

2

Mass.

Leban Fairbanks

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17 .

When joined *July 2*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

F

2

Mass.

Laban Fairbank

Priv, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 May, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in May 78, joined the Genl Gen and Disch^d 19 May 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

W. F. Hughes

[675]

Copyist.

311

Fairbanks, Parley

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575853	26
2	5888	27
3	5725	28
4	37174340	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

L

2

Mass.

Pearley Farbanks
for, { The Major's Company, 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed

_____, 17 ____.

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Rowson

L | **2** | **Mass.**

Payley Fairbanks

Dr } The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

J. D.

2

Mass.

Sanley Tarbans

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September, 1780.

Roll dated

West Point Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *July 7*, 1780.
Term of enlistment *union the*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 12th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

F

2

Mass.

Pearly Fairbank

P, *Major's* Co.,
April 1774

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 July*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

W. A. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

312

Fann, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575478	26
2	5566	27
3	5848	28
4	5883	29
5	5920	30
6	6050	31
7	37173910	32
8	377368	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

John Fann

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp*

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Feb. 13*, 1777.

For w^t Term, *D. War*

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Springs*

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

John Fann

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Fishkill*
since Oct. 10 / '79.

Hand

7

2

Mass.

John Farrer

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Transf'd to the
Maj's Co. July 20th
1780.*

Ward

7

2

Mass.

John Tamm
per { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined July 20th 1780
Sick at Fish Kill*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

F

2

Mass.

John Linn

Co. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*See last Enlistment
Roll since 1 Oct
1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

F | 2 | Mass.

John Farmer
Dr.

{ The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct November

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Fish Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howarth

F

2

Mass.

John Tamm
Co.

{ Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

May 1, 17 .

Appointed *1781*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on extra service*

W. S.

J.

2

Mass.

John Farnum

Priv, *E. Purss* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years, War*

Casualties *Reinlis. 79*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *J*, page *142*

A. F. Hughes

3/2-a
Fernald, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fernald, Joshua

x

313

Farnam, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeants Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3712	26
2		3756	27
3		3780	28
4		3869	29
5		5406	30
6		3708	31
7		3104	32
8		3431	33
9	3717	3593	34
10	3771	44	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

number of personal papers known

ink mark

R.P. 436.756

see also

F

2

Mass.

Jona Farnam
Sgt Maj { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt
Drew's Co. July 1780

J. Douglas

F | **2** | **Mass.**

Jonathan Turner

Sgt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Turner

Jonathan Farnham
Sgt Maj, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Huggan*
Aug 11 1780

Farnham

F

2

Mass.

Jon^d Farnam
Lt. May

(The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y to June 30*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Douglas

F

2

Mass.

Jonathan Farnam

Appears with the rank of Serqt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: On Com^d of Infantry

JR Street

F

2

Mass.

Jonathⁿ Farnum

Serjt, 1 Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Dec^r, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^r, War

Casualties Reenler 26 Mar. 79

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

A. J. Hughes

F

2

Mass.

Jonathan Farnam

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Farnam

Johnathan Tinsman
Sgt. Major { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *North Scituate*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Tinsman

Seth Drew's Co.
Sgt. Maj. { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept 25*

1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Jonathan Furman
Lt. Maj. { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June near West Point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Furman

314

Parnam, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parnam, Jonathan

314-a

Farneld, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnald, Joshua

315

Next Number,

315-a

Parnum, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parnum, Jonathan

X

315-a

Farran, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private

+ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377744	20
2	37377251	21
3	37173898	22
4	39158491	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*+ added
1/31-98*

one, Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *AP.436786*

See also

F

2

Mass.

Saml. Farrar

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Apr. 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

F

2

Mass.

Samuel Tarrar

Priv, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted Nov. 1779

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

W. T. Hughes

2

2

Mass.

Samuel Farner
Pvt, Cap^t Darby's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *As.*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *27*

Wm Potter

F

2

Mass.

Saml Farran

, Capt. *Samuel Darby's* Comp^y.

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

3/5-1/2

Farrar, Noah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serqant

Serqant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173-892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also _____

F

2

Mass.

Noah Farrar

Serjt, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 26*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Died 26 July 77*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *141*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

315-6
Farrar, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farran, Samuel,

315-d
Telpo, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377899	20
2 37173911	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436; 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Moses Phelps

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Burr*

Amount of Pay } *£ 6* s. *11* p. *8*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 17 March 78*

22, 40

Number of record:

9

E. B. Sherryman

(5486)

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Moses Phelps

Priv, E. Burns Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 17 77.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years.

Casualties Died 17 March 78

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 142

M. G. Hughes

316

318-2

Felt, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575556	26
2	5623	27
3	37173913	28
4	37174388	29
5	3761138	30
6	7180	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

F

Mass.

Joshua Felt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17

Town Procured for, Easton

Reg^t Belongs to, 4 Regt

Comp^y Procured from, 9 Compy

Age, 31

Stature, 5-5

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Shornell

(545m)

Copyist

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Bell

Priv, *E. Burns* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Disch'd 18 Feb. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *142*

W. G. Hughes

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Felt
Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

Ward

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Felt

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Comm.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Under guard in Camp.*

Next roll of this July 1781.

Man

T

2

Mass.

Joshua Pelt

P, *Haywards* Co.,
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John *April 1779* Bailey, Col. *1*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 M^o*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *15-14*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 317
Fener, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4972	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Joshua
 { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to June 30*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

July 22, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

318
Fennel, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3552900	26
2	3893	27
3	3530	28
4	3970	29
5	4015	30
6	4047	31
7	37103900	32
8	377252	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786.

See also

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Fenix

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 9, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

J. R. Sheet

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Joshua Fenis

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll** of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *promoted July*

Wise

J

2

Mass.

Joshua Ferris

Capt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. [Signature]

Joshua Finck
Corpl. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Norway*
Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll or file July 1781.

Wise

J. J.

2

Mass.

Joshua Fenwick

Corpl., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. S.

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Tenney

Capt. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mull near West Point*
April 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in duty*

U. S.

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Joshua Tenney

Capt. { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's new Muster Roll*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. C. ...
(548) Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Fenix

Priv, S. Parlys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 y: 1 war

Casualties Reenlis: 1779, Corp

1 July 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

319

Next Number,

319-a

✓ Fenney, Nelson

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private | + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377412	20
2	37173909	21
3	369158581	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*added
1/31-98*

one, Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: Q&P. 436,786

✓ See also _____

F

2

Mass.

Nelson Fenner

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

When Inlisted, _____, 17 ____
July 8, 1778.

For what Term, *9 mo's.*

Remarks: _____

H. R. Sheet

G

2

Mass.

Nelson Fenney
Priv, *of Durham* Co.,
 2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July* ,17 *78*
 or appointment }

Term *9 Mos.*

Casualties *Discharged March 1. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *141*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

Nelson Finney
Pvt, Cap^t Dunkan's Comp^y

Appears on an
Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} As.

Sum due 32 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

Wm Potter

319-a

Pennix, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pennix, Joshua

✓ 319-b
Fernald, John
2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377497	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

A

2

Mass.

John Fernald

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll°
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1777

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

320

Previous Number

319-b

Fernald, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4165	26
2	371 3880	27
3	371 1103	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

S

2

Mass.

Joshua Fernald
Ensign { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Signed 25th April 1780*

Wise

F

2

Mass.

Joshua Fernald

Serjt, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan. 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties From Serjt Maj. 15 Apl 78

Ensl Rank from Jan 1, 77, Resigned 25 Apl 80

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

M. G. Hughes

T

2

Mass.

Joshua Farneld
Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 8

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

F

Mass.

Joshua Farneld
Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777 .

Remarks: No. 6, ✓

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Joshua Farnald
Ensign, *Second* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

321

Pilkin, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilkin, John

x

327

Filkins, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574026	26
2	4955	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

John Filkin

Ym. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. C. Douglas

F | **2** | **Mass.**

John F. Wilkins

pt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

322.A

Fi.
Finnee, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fi.
Finnee, John

323

Fimesse, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173891	20
2	39158473	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A & P 436786

See also

J

2

Mass.

John Finesse

Priv, Maxwell's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 5*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Died 9th Sept 1778*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *141*

[575]

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

John Finnee

Por, Cap^t *Maxwells* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causuⁿ *Killed*

Sum due *32* dol: *85* N.

Sum paid *12* dol: *45* N.

N^o warrent *178.*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *22*

W. M. Potter

323-12

Timix, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timix, Joshua

3230 a.
Tinkum, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinkham, Levi

324

F. Finney, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173896	20
2	319158502	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

2

Mass.

John Finney

Priv, *S. Greaves* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Killed June 28, 1778.*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *141*

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

324-a

Jimmey Nelson

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jimmey Nelson

325

Fisher, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557677	26
2	5725	27
3	37173403	28
4	37301831	29
5	34377400	30
6	39158525	31
7	39176977	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

John Fisher

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment, *March 1*, 1777.

Pay per month, *10* dollars.

From what place:

Town, *New Providence*

County, *Barkshire*

For what term, *War*

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

F

2

Mass.

John Fisher

Appears with rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

When joined *June 21*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalfe

F

2

Mass.

John Fisher
Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Wounded at Fort
at Providence*

Number of records

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Enin Fisher +

Sgt { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Freeborn*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed *March*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded on Furlough*
for 300

Next Roll on 11th June 1780.

+ Entire entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hermon

4

2

Mass.

John Fisher

Serjt, I Harrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Wounded Nov. 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

W. F. Hughes

F

2

Mass.

John Fisher

Sergh, Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts}

Abs.

Sum due

182

dol:

—

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

217

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

John Fisher

Sergt.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed March 1

Enlisted

For what time 3 years

Remarks: Furloughed to Providence
wounded.

Clark

Copyist.

✓

326

Fisk, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575041	26
2	5082	27
3	37174380	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

24

2

Mass.

Nathl Fish

(Fish), { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1788.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. L. L.

4

2

Mass.

Washl Fisk

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 1787.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Grant

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Nathan Fisk

Bradford's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 154

J. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

326-a

Fitchgert, Michael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Michael

327

Fitzgerald Michael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Michael

327-a

FitzGerald, Michel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Michael

x
328
Fitzgerald, Michael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4086	26
2	4154	27
3	4305	28
4	4348	29
5	3717 3914	30
6	3772 03	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Michael Fitchger

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Jacob Allen's Comp^y
in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

10
1777
Mikel Fitzgerald

Ser, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Camp Maudslayi*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in full length*

Next roll *Feb 1778.*

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

A

Michael Fitzgerald

Sr., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *sent away home*

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Cluse

F

2

Mass.

Michel Fitzgerald

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 14* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *Disch'd 14 Jan'y 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

F

2

Mass.

Michael Fitzgerald

priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Michel Fitzleareald

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Jacob Allen's Company in Col^o
Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing
the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and
the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Jan 14*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

H. R. Street

F

2

Mass.

Michel Fitzjerald

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Brillquale

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 11, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

11 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week,

13 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

35 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Michael Fitzgerald

Priv, I Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 y^r

Casualties Discharged 14 Jan. 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 142

W. F. Hughes

328-a

Fitzgerald, Michel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Michael

✓ 329 Next Number
329-a
Fobes, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574805	26
2	4851	27
3	37174393	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Edward Forbes

prt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *inagger*

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Edward Forbes

part, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty as wagoner

Next roll on file June 1781.

J. B. Douglas

F

2

Mass.

Isaac Gobes

P, *L Baileys Co.,*

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ¹

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

5 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed in

Edward Gobes

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

W. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

329-a

Fobes, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fobes, Edward

329
330
Fogg, Fortin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6215	26
2	615	27
3	5344	28
4	5812	29
5	3450	30
6	37	31
7	3917 7007	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Fortin

Fogg

Appears with rank of

Priv

on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated.

, 17 .

When joined

May 29

, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

F

2

Mass.

Fortin Fogg

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of enlistment *May 15*, 1777 .

Pay per month *6 43* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Great Barrington*

County *Berkshire*

For what term *3 years*

Remarks:

Metcalf

F

2

Mass.

Martin Fogg

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 4, 1778.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Fortin Fogg

you { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

June 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heurman

F

2

Mass.

Fortin Long

Cor, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March, all of May June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 22, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 13*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Lawson

F

2

Mass.

Fortin Fogg

Priv, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15-May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 15-May 1780.

Remarks: do

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

A. V. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

.....Fest-in-Logg.....

..Priv.. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

A ppears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted... May 15
For what time... 3 years
Remarks: On Company Guard.

Clark

Copyist.

331

Name Number.

331-a

Told, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

2

Mass.

James Gold

Priv, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died 9 May 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 111

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

331 a

Foot, Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575839	26
2	5092	27
3	37174384	28
4	370816	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

Paul Hart

(411), { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

27

2

Mass.

Walter Foot

Foot, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 20, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James

J

2

Mass.

Caleb Foot

P, *Bradford* Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ¹

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

[575]

F

Mass.

Caleb Foot

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 17, 17

Town Procured for, Boyford

Reg^t Belongs to, C Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Robinson

Age, 24

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

Previous Number.

332

331-a

Foot, Jehiel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575443	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Jehiel

Prof., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *at the camp West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *accepted vice Jehiel
Hickock*

Jehiel

✓ 333
Foot, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575040	26
2	5093	27
3	37174385	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.V.P. 436, 786

✓
See also

4

2

Mass.

Amos Cook
 { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
 commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

H

2

Mass.

Company

(1st), { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *George*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Crane

F

2

Mass.

Simon Foot

P Bradford Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

333-a

Forbes, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbs, William

334
Forbes, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575472	26
2	5526	27
3	5574	28
4	5063	29
5	38173412	30
6	372550	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

211

2

Mass.

William⁺ Forbes

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp,*

Sept 9, 1778 .

Inlisted, *Feb^y 15, 1777 .*

For w^t Term, *Our war*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

7

2

Mass.

William Forbs

Num: { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

A

2

Mass.

William Forbs

Drum } Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

F

2

Mass.

William Forbs

Drum; } Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command
in the Dept y.*

Next roll on file July 1781.

Ward

2 | **2** | **Mass.**

William Forbis

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 11th 80*

James

F

2

Mass.

William Forbes

Drum^r, C. Burr Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb. , 1777.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *142*

A. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

335

Forbis William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbis, William

✓ 336
Ford, Miles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574754	26
2	37173887	27
3	377237	28
4	10781	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

F

2

Mass.

Miles Ford

priv., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr 8, 1780*

H. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Miles Ford

Corpl., S Garbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Reduced 18 Oct. 78

Disch^d 8 April 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

H. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

(Miles Ford)

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

April 8, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

✓ 337
Ford, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5855	26
2		5890	27
3		5927	28
4	371	378	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

F | **2** | **Mass.**

Thomas Ford

Prv, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hewson

7 | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Ford

Pr. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Missing Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomas

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Thomas Ford

Ser., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Decmbr 1780

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 22, 1780*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *reclaimed Dec 12 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment

Horsman

G

2

Mass.

Thomas Ford

Major, Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 154

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

338

Ferristall, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5854	26
2		5889	27
3		5026	28
4		4900	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

L

2

Mass.

John Ferrisall
priv, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On extra service 7 months*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

L

2

Mass.

Jonathan Forristall
Cor. { The Major's Company, 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Substituted since
Wagon*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

7

2

Mass.

John Forristall

ser, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Roll dated

West Point Dec 31, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over extra service

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howson

F

2

Mass.

John Forristall
priv, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 7, 1781*

H. C. Douglas

J

2

Mass.

John Forristal

P

Major

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

W. S. Hughes

338-a

Parristall, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parristall, John

339

Forsyth, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Andrew Forsyth

Pvt, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Deserted 15-Mar. 77

Remarks: So

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

W. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

340

Next Number,

340-a

Foster, Abel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557417	26
2	37173840	27
3	37	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

A

2

Mass.

Abel Foster

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

July 1, 1777.

For What time,

(3 years)

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Abel Foster

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed

June 1, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged June 1, 1780.

Wise

F

2

Mass.

Abel Foster

Priv, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Prom. Corp'l Nov. 77.

Discharged 1 June 1780

Remarks: SD

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

M. G. Hughes

340-a

Foster, Elisha

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377824	20
2	3305	21
8	3173	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

Mass.

Elisha Foster

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor

June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Formed from the 6"

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

F

Mass.

Foster

Ensign

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks:

on command at Brunswick

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Edward

Copyist.

F

Mass.

Foster

Ensign,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783

Remarks:

in command with sick at Brunswick

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyst.

340-6

Foster, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173907	20	
2	39158554	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *Rep 436786*

See also _____

F

2

Mass.

John Foster

Serjt, G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feb'y , 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 15 June 78-

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

C. S. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

John Foster
Sergt, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dece.

Sum due 44 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 44 dol: 30 N.

N^o warrent 293

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 24

Wm Potter

341

Previous Number

340-26

Foster, Leonard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574210	26
2	37174583	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Leonard Foster

M., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged May 18. 1780*

F | **2** | **Mass.**

Leonard Foster

P, *Weymouth* Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. [^]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 Aug.*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *9 M^o*

Casualties *Discharged 18 May 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

E. P. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ³⁴²
Foster, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573910	26
2	3946	27
3	37174389	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓
See also

F

2

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Private, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

15

2

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 8th, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file July 1781.

Wise

F

2

Mass.

Samuel Foster

P, *Albany* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. *Apr 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 M^o*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *15-4*

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

343
Fountain, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576216	26
2	5750	27
3	5248	28
4	5293	29
5	5336	30
6	5383	31
7	5419	32
8	5442	33
9	3717	34
10	37301819	35
11	37	36
12	39174008	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 756

See also

F

2

Mass.

Stepⁿ + Fountain

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

When joined *May 2*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Metcalfe

F

2

Mass.

Stephen Fountain

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, Feb 4 1, 1778 .

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Littleton

County, Albany

For what term, .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

(547g)

Copyist

Stephen Soulariv

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

James W. ...

Stephen Fountain

Capt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 29, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was commanding*

Co. in Genl.

Newton

L | **2** | **Mass.**

Stephen Fournier

Co. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *West Point*

April 3, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Horner

F

2

Mass.

Stephen Fountain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Stephen S. Fountain

1781, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *South Sea West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warrant*

Seth Fountain

{ Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

Sept, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(Seth Fountain)*

Stephen L. ...
2d, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

A

William

Stephen Fountain

Co., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *York Falls*
Feb 3, 17*51*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Account at New*
Hampshire

Stephen Fountan

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted May 15.....
For what time.....
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Stephen Fountain

Priv, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Transf'd to Capt. Drews

1st May 79

Remarks: do

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

[575]

344

Fountain, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fountain, Stephen

345
Fowler, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574087	26
2	4137	27
3		28
4	3833	29
5	387	30
6	3717875	31
7	377283	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

William Fowler

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*
Roll dated *Camp near Vale Forge*, 1777.
Jan 25, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *July 7* , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. H. ...

S

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

W. P. S.

F

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 7, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

8 Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week,

11 Dollars, *21* 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

31 Dollars, *21* 90th Parts.

Casualties,

6 Coll. *11* parts

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F.

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlistment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *11 Aug at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Feb 7*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

H. R. Street

F

2

Mass.

Will'm Fowler

put

Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Sheffer

Copyist.

J

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 1777.

Roll dated *St Leonard River*
Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__ .

Commissioned _____, 17__ .

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll in file June 1780.

W. J. [Signature]

F

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1750.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1750.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 13, 1751.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 15th Aug*

W. J. [Signature]

F

2

Mass.

William Fowler

Priv, *L. Allen's Co.*,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 Feb*, 17*77*.

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *Discharged 15-Feb.*

1780

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *142*

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

[575]

F

2

Mass.

My Fowler

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t
Allen's Company and an account of their sub-
sistence due them

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Dolls., *6*, Parts, *—*

Remarks: *Sick 27/1771*

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓ ³⁴⁶
Foye, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574386	26
2	9426	27
3	37170324	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Bank Mark:

R. & P. 436, 786

✓
See also

F

2

Mass.

John Foye

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

F

2

Mass.

John Foye
priv.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the Jan'y 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Mufson

G

2

Mass.

John Foye

P. A. Baileys Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 154

W. F. Hughes

Next Number.

✓ ³⁴⁷ ^{347-a}
Frelove, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5444	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

David Greaves

Private, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Greaves

347-a

Frost, Aaron

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120441	20
2	0506	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Mass.

Aaron Frost

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r 30, 1783.

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

F

2

Mass.

Aaron Frost

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

M.P. Ripley

(5484)

Copyist

348

Previous Number.

347

Frost, Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575719	26
2	37123844	27
3	373280	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 136, 786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Caleb Frost

Priv, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Corp! in April 78.

Disch'd 1 Feb. 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 141

A. J. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Caleb Frost

Corp. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 1 Feb 1780

H. B. Douglas

L

2

Mass.

Caleb Frost

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

349
Frost, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	5940	26
2		5977	27
3		6006	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Sgt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

F

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Sgt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Joseph Kutt's*
Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

F

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Frost

Sgt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Hunts near West point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

✓ 350
Frye, Rosier

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4925	26
2	4954	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

2

Mass.

Rosier Frye

priv, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mar, 1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. Douglas

F | **2** | **Mass.**

Rames Frye
pr { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Hutton*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. E. Douglas
(548) *H. E. Douglas* Copyist.

351

Fuller, Eliphalet

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Eliphalet

352

Fuller, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS. :

1	3557 3546	26
2	5612	27
3	3517 3518	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also

7

2

Mass.

Benjamin Fuller

Private, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward

7

2

Mass.

Benja Fuller

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *anno.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Must roll on the 1st of July 1781.

o Van

J

2

Mass.

Benjamin Fuller

P, *Waywants Co.,*

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{*April 1779*}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *154*

A. F. Hughes

✓ *353*
Fuller, Consider

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35574967</i>	26
2	<i>37175208</i>	27
3	<i>3757300</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R.G.P. 436, 786*

✓
See also

1

2

Mass.

Robert Huller

Corp, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd Feb 11" 1780*

F

2

Mass.

Consider Fuller
 Corp^l, G Dunham Co.,
 2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feb, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 11 Feb. 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 141

A. F. Hughes

F.

2

Mass.

Consider Fuller

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

When Inlisted, Feb 11, 17

For what Term, 3 yrs

Remarks :

H. R. Street

✓ 354
Fuller, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576049	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

F

2

Mass.

Edward Fuller

Co, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Hills*

May, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Co. Infantry*

Mass

* 355
Fuller, Eliphalet

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-5242	28
2	5288	27
3	5333	28
4	5377	29
5	5413	30
6	5439	31
7	5314	32
8	377117	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

Eliphalet Fuller

Drum

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted, *March 5*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *in the field*

H. R. Sheet

Cliphale Fuller
Drum { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

Fuller

Elphalee + Fuller

Sum, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sep 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

Chippahat Muster

Alum., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:.....

1000 100 100 July 1781

Rawson

Eliphaz Fuller

Drum, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Falls*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Tammson

Philip H. Miller

Miller, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham, 1st*

Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Eliphalet Fuller

Warren, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

May, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Fuller

T

2

Mass.

Elihu Fuller

Priv, *S. Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 March*, 1777.

Term *3 yr*, *War*

Casualties *Wounded 1 Sept 78*

Reinlis: Dec. 79.

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *141*

A. G. Hughes

356

Next Number.

356 a

Fuller, Elkany

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570116	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

Mass.

Colkany Fuller

Pvt, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

W. H. S.

356-a

Fuller, Noah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

F

2

Mass.

Noah Fuller

Priv, *S. Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15-May*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 29 Jan 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *141*

A. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number.

357

356

Gale, Edmund

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Edmund Dale

Sept., { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17^{*81*}

Roll dated *York Streets*

May 1, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 358
Gardner, Levi

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-3989	26
2	4033	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

2

Mass.

Levi Gardner

Sn, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*57*.

Roll dated *York Hutton*
July 5, 17*51*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 5*, 17*50*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

U. S.

2

2

Mass.

Levi Gardner
Sr.

{ Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Muster near West Point*
April 5, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Oct 5*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 4 April*

Close

359

Gardner, Townsend

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-5545	26
2	5613	27
3	37175123	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. # 36, 786

See also

4

2

Mass.

Townsend Gardner

P, Hoxwoods Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Townsend Gardner

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

4

2

Mass.

Townsend Gardner

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Comm.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

RECEIVED IN THE YEAR 1781.

1 Year

360

Total Number 360-a

Gardner, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5311	26
2	5352	27
3	3719 5121	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

See also

9

2

Mass.

Am Gardner

Sgt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Am Gardner

William Gardner

Sgt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 4 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: (See comments)

Next roll on file July 1781.

Handwritten signature

L | **2** | **Mass.**

William Gardner

P, *Bradford* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{*April 1779*}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *8 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *3*, page *173*

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

360-a

Garnet, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garnett, Elijah

✓ 361

Garnett, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5578	26
2	5294	27
3	5337	28
4	5382	29
5	5318	30
6	5345	31
7	5714	32
8	3743	33
9	5740	34
10	5353	35
11	1746	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

✓ See also

4 | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Garnet

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Seth Drew's
Company in Col^o John Bailey's Regiment in
the Continental Service
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

21

(548d)

F. R. Street

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Daniel Garnet

, Capt. Seth Drews Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

Daniel Garnet, Jun^r
Priv, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs - War

Casualties Killed. No. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 141

A. F. Hughes

G

2

Mass.

Daniel Garnett

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 31, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: In the field

J. R. Street

Ly

2

Mass.

Daniel Garnett

Pvt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Daniel Garnett

Samuel Garrett

1st Lt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*50*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*50*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Daniel Sumner
1780, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Not in the Army 1781.

Sumner

Daniel Gurnett

Sgt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Mills*
Nov 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

D. Gurnett

Samuel Merrill

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 15 near West Point*

1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded by
Sprout*

Samuel Guinnell

{ Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham Mass*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Done in the Infantry*

Guinnell

4 | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Garnett

Priv, S Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Wound Invalids April

78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

C. F. Hughes

361-a

Garnett, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garnett, Elijah

362

Gary, Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574564	26
2	4611	27
3	466	28
4	4713	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

Mass.

Ichabod Gery

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *March 3*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

S

2

Mass.

Schabod Gary

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. F. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 3*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bndlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

G

2

Mass.

Ichabod Gary

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *W Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Ichabod Gary

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp of Pikeskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Refer

363

Next Number.

363-a

Gassott, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private | + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377523	20
2	174642	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added

1/31/98

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

G |

2

Mass.

John Gassott

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

May 26, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

John Gazette
Priv., Maxwell's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 May, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Omitted March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 161

C. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

367-a

Gazette, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gassott, John

363-6

Gillit Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillit, Israel

Previous Number.

343-6 364

Next Number.

364-a

George, Francis

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 7 54574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Francis George

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham West Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rawson

364-a

Gerish, Alexander

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ *Private* | + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

37377294	20
2 174652	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*added
1/31/98*

one Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RP 436.786*

✓ See also _____

B

2

Mass.

Alexander Gerish

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion
of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States Commanded by Colo.
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

March 1, 1778.

For what term,

8 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555)

Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

Alexan^d. Gerrish

Priv., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar., 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mos

Casualties Discharged 1 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

W. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

X 365 Previous Number 364-a
Gernett, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574755	26
2	37174044	27
3	377155	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

2

Mass.

Elijah Garnett

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bai-
ley's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment,
Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said
Company
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, *March 13*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

H.R. Street

G

2

Mass.

Elijah Gernett

privt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 4 1780*

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

Elijah Garnet

Priv, I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Discharged 4 Feb. 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

W. T. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

365-a

Gerrish, Alexander

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrish, Alexander

✓ 366
Gibbs, Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573707	28
2	3742	27
3	3777	28
4	37370075	29
5	7000	30
6	7005	31
7	7195	32
8	7200	33
9	7200	34
10	39106465	35
11	7536	36
12	7930	37
13	13471	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

2

Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *July 29*, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

9

2

Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Calob Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Maj* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

G

|

2

| Mass.

Saleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Major on a List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

G

2

Mass

Gibbs

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

*Waiters to Majors Maxwell, }
Gibbs, Keith each one } 3*

Number of record:

251

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Caleb Smith

Major, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

July 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

W. S. S.

S

2

Mass.

Colet Gibbs

May, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in furlough*

Wise

S

2

Mass.

Caleb Smith

Major, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

G | 2 | Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben^r
Sprout
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Jan^r, 1773 .

Commissioned, *July 29*, 1778 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G | 2 | Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 29, 1778.

Remarks: Present with the army

Number of record:

5
(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyst.

6

2

Mass.

Walter Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Major on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copist.

G |

Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Major,

2nd Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

367

Gilbard, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Amos

368

Gilbard, Jonas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Jonas

x 369
Gilbert, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575009	26
2	5058	27
3	37174048	28
4	37175120	29
5	377348	30
6	17408	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 436, 786

See also

Ag

2

Mass.

William Gilbert

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 27, 1777.

For What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Comd^d Gen^l Washington's
Gen^l

W. R. Street

4 | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Gilbert
....., Capt. Seth Drew's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's
Return
of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
12
(548d) E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

William Gilbert

Apr, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

M. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

William Gilbert

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On guard*

Graves

William S. Clark

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*87*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Esau

4

2

Mass.

William Gilbert

Sergh, Bradfords Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

x
370
Gilbert, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4527	26
2	4562	27
3	4600	28
4	4657	29
5	471	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

Mass.

Amos Gilbert

priv. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Butt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Amos Gilbert

ser., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 7 Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Chief

S

2

Mass.

Amos Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Amos Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Parkhill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Amos⁺ Gilbard

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered for Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Rever

³⁷¹
Gilbert, Heirsy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5189	26
2	5225	27
3	37170125	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: P.V.P. 436, 786

✓
See also

G

2

Mass.

Henry Gilbert

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*A*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*A*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*A* .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

H. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

Henry Gilbert

priv. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Stearnapic

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

Niery Gilbert
P, *Colonels*

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *173*

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

[575]

x

372
Gilbert, Jonas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-4525	26
2	456	27
3	4608	28
4	4658	29
5	4710	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

Mass.

Jonas Gilbard
priv.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not Mustered Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Jonas Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Camp of Puckskill*
Sept. 1, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Jeff

G

2

Mass.

Jonas Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated N. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wood Cutting

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kiefer

G

2

Mass.

Jonas Gilbert
priv. , { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jun 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Shingling making*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Budlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Proof

G

2

Mass.

Jonas Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Baifey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Adams

373

Gilbert, Peter Co

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5133	26
2	4560	27
3	4537	28
4	4584	29
5	4633	30
6	4653	31
7	3774 4100	32
8	3772 4100	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

6

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 25, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

G

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

priv

The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 25 Feb 80 ✓

J. C. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

Peter Cummings Gilbert

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 4* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Appointed Corp'l.*
17 Augst.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Peter Cummings Gilbert

Coopl. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Beekskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed *Aug. 17*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed *Apr. 4*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heifer

A

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed *Apr. 4*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed Apr. 4, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copy

4

2

Mass.

Peter C. Gilbert

P, Sparbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 25 Feb

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

373-a

Gilbert, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, William

Next Number.

374

Giles, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574209	26
2	3715115	27
3	27152574	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

REP, 436, 786

See also

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Obering Giles

Pr., { Light. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 16 June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 25*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *July 25*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *7 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 3
Feb 1780*

W. H. [Signature]

4

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Giles

O Maxwell Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Prisoner 3 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

W. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

4.

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Giles

Prvt, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts}

Abs.

Sum due

79

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

79

dol:

60

N.

N^o warrent

301

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 55

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

517-12
Gilford, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120427	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

g | 2 | **Mass.**

Simeon Gilford
corp'l.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return of Sick and Orderlies
in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
Septem^r. 30, 1783
Regiment, *2 Mass^{ts} Regt*
Brigade, *2 Mass^{ts} Brigade*
Dischargd, *September 26, 17*
Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:
Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____
Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____
Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____
Hats, _____; Blankets, _____
S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____
Canteens, _____; Guns, _____
Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:
49
(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

375

Previous Number.

377 a

Gillit, Israel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576039	26
2	45312	27
3	4579	28
4	4628	29
5	4678	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | **2** | **Mass.**

Israel Gillit

Sgt, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*

May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.
.

W. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Israel Gillit

Sergt. } Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Israel Gillit

Serjt, } Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated M. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

I

2

Mass.

Israel⁺ Gellit

Serjt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deputy

G

2

Mass.

Israel Gillet

Serjt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badiam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Reef

376

Glass, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575734	26
2	4563	27
3	4600	28
4	4660	29
5	4712	30
6	37174651	31
7	377253	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: R.V.P. 436,786

See also

G

2

Mass.

John Glass

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 10, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

H. R. Sheet

G

2

Mass.

John Glass

priv, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 13 Feb 80

J. C. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

John Glass

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heifer

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

John Glass

prvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Badlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

John Glass

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *mch 10*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlau'n) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

John Glass

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

4

2

Mass.

John Glass

Priv., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Discharged 13 Feb. 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 161

H. T. Hughes

376-a

Glenn

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A. D. Gr. M. G.

A. D. Gr. M. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Miscellaneous Mass
achusetts*

377

Gloyd, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575312	26
2	5354	27
3	37175122	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

Thomas Lloyd

Plt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd in ye
Lt. infantry.

Rawson

Thomas Lloyd

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rauyon

4

2

Mass.

Thomas Gloyd

A, Bradford Co.,
April 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

W. G. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

378
Goff, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575271	26
2	5239	27
3	5285	28
4	5332	29
5	5376	30
6	5412	31
7	5438	32
8	37175115	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

4 | 2 | Mass.

James Goff
Corp., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1788.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Dawson

5 | **2** | **Mass.**

James Goff
Corp., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Kawson

James Goff

Priv, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Reenlisted during war and promoted to Corporal April 1, 1780.*

Rawson

9 | **2** | **Mass.**

James Guaf
Corp. { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Watts near West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command New Windsor*

Rawson

L | **2** | **Mass.**

James Goff
Corp.

{ Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

James Goff

61

2

Mass.

James Goff

Corp., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Falls*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Rawson

G

2

Mass.

James Goff
Corp, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sep., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

4 | 2 | Mass.

James Goff

P, Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Aug, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo. - War

Casualties Corp: Reimlist + prom.

1 Apl 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

379
Goodrich, Genos
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575178	26
2	5214	27
3	37175124	28
4	1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark:

R.P. 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

James Goodrich

Prvt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

H. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

James Goodrich
priv

The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

J. E. Douglas

4 | 2 | Mass.

Genos Goodrich
Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. 3, page 173

H. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

380

Serial Number

380-a

Goodwin, Adam

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377171	20
2	174645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 436, 786

See also

g

2

Mass.

Adam Goodwin

Appears with the rank of pot on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Whiteplains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 4, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mos

Remarks: _____

H.R. Sheet

4

2

Mass.

Adam Goodwin

Priv., I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd 4 Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 161

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

380-a
Goodwin, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120431	20
2	0496	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

51

2

Mass.

George Goodwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 11, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. O. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

41 2 Mass.

George Goodwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies
in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^r 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, 1

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, 1

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

380-a

Goff, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goff, James

Previous Number.

381

380-b

Gould, Asa

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gould, Asa

✓ ³⁸²
Gorham, Jabez

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574565	26
2	4612	27
3	4662	28
4	4714	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Bank Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

2

Mass.

Jabez Gorham
priv.

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 5*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deer

G

2

Mass.

Jabez Gorham
priv.

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1781.

Roll dated Camp Puckskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

G

2

Mass.

Jabez Gorham
priv.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

L

2

Mass.

Jabez Gorham

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

REV. WAR. 2 Mass.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gorham, Jabez

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jabez Gorham
Pvt Capt Adams
Bailey's Co 2^d Mass
Regt Commanded by
Lt Col. Ebenezer Sprout

til July 5 1781 for
3 years.

He does not appear on
muster roll for
Dec 1781 without re-
marks.

100
5-19-16

Form No. 447-2-A. G. O.
Ed. July 18-15-10,000.

Johnson
W.S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

May 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. A. E. Buckmaster,
172 Market Street,
Kenosha, Wisconsin.

The records of this office show that one Jabez Gorham served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer Sprout. He is shown to have enlisted July 5, 1781, to serve three years, and his name last appears on a muster roll for December, 1781, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Ban

The Adjutant General.

2
1
3
2
2
1

383
Next Number, 383-a
Gould, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574524	26
2	4536	27
3	4583	28
4	4632	29
5	4681	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

2

Mass.

Asa Gould

Corpl. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mid Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Asa

H

2

Mass.

Asa Gould

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Ara Gould

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peepskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *lived at Robinson's house*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bedlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deer

G

2

Mass.

Asa^{} Gould*

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Asa Gould

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sept*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badian's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

383-a

Gould, Eli

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120439	20
2	0504	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

2

Mass.

Eli Gould

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 11, 17

Died, , 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats,; Vests,; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen,, Linen,

Shirts,; Hose,; Shoes,

Hats,; Blankets,

S: Buckles,; Knapsacks,

Canteens,; Guns,

Bayonets,; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

W.P. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

91 2

Mass.

Eli Gould

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, 2nd Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, /; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, /; Hose, _____; Shoes, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, /

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

383 b

Gould, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174657	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark P 436786

See also

4 | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Gould

Pri, G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feb'y, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted April 24. 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 162

M. F. Hughes

383-2

Graham, Isaac G

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377830	20
2	3230	21
3	3302	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

Mass.

Isaac G. Graham

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Cantonment of new Windsor*

June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

joined from the 7.

See book 275 page 15

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Graham

mate,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks:

on duty present with light Infantry.

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

G

Mass.

Graham

Mate

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6

1783

Remarks:

on duty present with light Infantry

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. E. Niand

Copypist.

384

Previous Number

383-5

Granger, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

3557 6073	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Thomas Granger
Serjeant, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Dec 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

W. H. C.

3851

Next Number.

385-a

Grant, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174655	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 436786

See also

4

2

Mass.

William Grant

Oris, I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted 25 July 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol, 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 162

W. G. Hughes

385-a

Graves, Allen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576159	26
2	16218	27
3	5751	28
4	5807	29
5	37174654	30
6	377453	31
7	39177009	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Mark: R.P., 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

Allen Graves

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

From what place:

Town *Egremount.*

County *Barkshire.*

For what term *War.*

Remarks:

Metcalf

9

2

Mass.

Allen Graves.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *June 5*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

G

2

Mass.

Allen Graves

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term
Remarks: Sick Yell^o Spring

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Allen Peters

Co. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*
corrected 5-21-28. ESB

Muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

G | 2 | Mass.

Allen Graves

for { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, of May, June, 1780

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged May 20

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Leaves m

4

2

Mass.

Allen Graves

Priv, I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr. - War

Casualties Discharged 20 May 1780

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 162

A. F. Hughes

.....Allin Graves.....

.....Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed

Enlisted... May 20

For what time

Remarks:..... Sick Yellow Springs.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Clark 2007

Copyist.

Previous Number.

386

383 - a.

✓
Graves, Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private • Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574387	26
2	4425	27
3	37175127	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓
See also

4

2

Mass.

Oliver Graves

P. A. Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

W. G. Hughes

G

2

Mass.

Oliver Graves

put, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 6*....., 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

S

2

Mass.

Oliver Graves

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Com'd Jobs Ferry*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

387
Gray, Cato

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4194	26
2	3717 4643	27
3	3775 22	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436, 786

See also

4

2

Mass.

Leato Gray

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll°
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

May 15, 1777.

For What time,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Chapman
Coryist.

G

2

Mass.

Cato Gray

Pr, { Lient. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 15*, 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged May 15 1780*

[Signature]

4

2

Mass.

Sato Gray

Priv, Maywells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15-May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *Discharged 15 May 1780*

Remarks: *80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *3*, page *161*

A. F. Hughes

✓ 388
388-77
Gray, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574806	26
2	4852	27
3	4892	28
4	37175126	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

G

2

Mass.

James Gray
Sgt.

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

J. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

James Gray
Sgt.

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 5, 1781

H. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

James Gray

P. L. Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

A. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

James Gray
Sgt.

{ Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com d Dakhs
ferry

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. H. Douglas
(548) Copyist.

88-a

Grech, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Henry

389

388-0

Green, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575042	26
2	5083	27
3	37175118	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

Henry Grech

D Bradfords Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with

Henry Green

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

M. F. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

G

2

Mass.

Henry Green

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graw

Henry Green

Private, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
-----, { Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
-----, { commanded by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July* -----, 178*0* .

Roll dated *Sept 9* -----, 178*0* .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9* -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On guard*

Green

390
Green, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574457	26
2	4487	27
3	4510	28
4	4542	29
5	4590	30
6	4641	31
7	4691	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks : *Surrounded 14 Dec'r by
Gen'l Paterson for 48 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

J

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

put, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *M Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keight

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green
Sprout, {

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, . commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Med Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Baillam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green
priv.

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781

Roll dated *Camp / Beckskill*

Sept. 1, 1781

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command at West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard*

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green
priv.

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + Mch.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Next Number.

391

Green, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575479	26
2	5567	27
3	5171	28
4	5207	29
5	27347568	30
6	174658	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Ward

4

2

Mass.

Joseph Green
Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf. to the
Col's Co. July 20 1780.*

Man

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

Wt. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steensrapie

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joind 20 July 1780

J. E. Douglas

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

priv. } The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. C. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

Pri, E. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 3, page 167

M. F. Hughes

G

2

Mass.

Joseph Green

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^l John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Feb. 1, 1777.

For w^h Term, 10. War.

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

391-a

Greenaway, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174656	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

4

2

Mass.

William Greenway
Pri, of Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb ,1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Years - War

Casualties Dient March 1, 77

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 162

W. G. Hughes

PREVIOUS NUMBER.

392

391 a

Greenwood, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575043	26
2	5084	27
3	37175119	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

Moses Greenwood

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Green

C 1

2

Mass.

Missis Greenwood

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col: John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Graves

4 | 2 | Mass.

Moses Greenwood

P, Bradford Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 173

A. G. Hughes

392-a
Grose, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gross, Thomas

Next Number,

393

393-a

Gross, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4182	26
2	4227	27
3	5020.	28
4	5070	29
5	37175117	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

G

2

Mass.

John Gross

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. [Signature]

G

2

Mass.

John Gross

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred light Infantry*

Wise

L | **2** | **Mass.**

John Gross

Co., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Gross

G

2

Mass.

John Cross

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

4 | 2 | Mass.

John Gross

P, Maxwell Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17 79.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *82*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *3*, page *173*

W. F. Hughes

+ 393-a
Gross, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373773 40-	20
2	5358	21
3	39158506	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q & P 436,786

✓ See also

g

2

Mass.

Thomas Grose⁺

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains *Sept 9*, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 10*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 Mos.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

g 2 | Mass.
Thomas Gross

Appears on a **List**
of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Hanover

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Cushing

Comp^y Procured from, Stetson

Age, 30

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:
41 Scottell
(545m) Copyist

4 | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Grose

Pr. S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Omitted 1 Feb. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 161

W. F. Hughes

✓ 394 Previous Number 393-a
Groat, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576219	26
2	37174653	27
3	37301788	28
4	377422	29
5	39158518	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

g

2

Mass.

Samuel Grout

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, March 10, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Holliston

County, Middlesex

For what term, War

Remarks: Died May 10 '78

AH Davis

G

2

Mass.

Samuel Grout.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When joined *May 30, 1777.*

Number dollars

Remarks: *9 * May 16. 78*

Roll torn.

Metcalf

4

2

Mass.

Samuel Groat

Priv, J Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died 16 May 78

Remarks: 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 162

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Sam^l Grout

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Late Capt Warren's*

Amount of Pay } *£10* s. *13* D. *11*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *35. 50*
Died 16 May 78

Number of records: *9*
E. B. Thompson
(548i) Copyist.

G.

2

Mass.

Samuel Grouh
Pot, Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 39 dol: 5 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

Wm Potter

396

Gustan, Ezra

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gusteen, Ezra

396
Gusteen, Ezra

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573827	26
2	3860	27
3	3902	28
4	3938	29
5	37174659	30
6	377567	31
7	39159561	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

G | 2 | Mass.

Ezra Gustan^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept

9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan

, 1777.

For w' Term, 10. War

Remarks: on Comd in Light
Infantry

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

G | **2** | **Mass.**

Ezra Gustin

PP, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 9*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Sand River*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

4

W. S. P.

G 1 2 | Mass.

Ezra Masteen

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Connecticut since April 1*

[Signature]

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Ezra Gustin

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. ...

G

2

Mass.

Engral Gustearn

Gy, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Toroway*
Oct 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *absented Sept 1780*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Wase

4

2

Mass.

Ezra Gustin

Pri, C. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years - war

Casualties Reinf'd: Deserted

1 Sept 1780

Remarks: 8

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 162

W. F. Hughes

J.

2

Mass.

Ezra Austin
Col., Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Killed*

Sum due *66* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *54*

W. Potter

397

Gusteen, Ezra

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gusteen, Ezra

398

Gustorn Ezra

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gustorn, Ezra

✓

399

Next Number,

399-a

Haden Jones

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. 1

2

Mass.

Jones Haden

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Kull's war West Point May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 27, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. [Signature]

379-a

Hoalcom, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377179	20
2	37765689	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also _____

26

2

Mass.

Nathl Halcom

Appears with the rank of priv on a
Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp whiteplains
Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 16, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mos.

Remarks : _____

N.R. Street

N

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Haleon

Priv, *S. Aldens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mos*

Casualties *discharged 16 March 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *3*, page *182*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓

400

Previous Number

399-a

Hall Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575250	26
2	5225	27
3	5338	28
4	5384	29
5	5420	30
6	5446	31
7	37165615	32
8	377323	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

H 1

2

Mass.

Abner Hall

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *Mch 21*, 1777.

For What Term, *War*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

2 | **2** | **Mass.**

Abner P. Hall

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Rawson

Almer Hall

Lvt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sep 7*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawton

Dy | **2** | **Mass.**

Almer Hall

Plt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Make
Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rauy

2 | **Mass.**

Abner Hall

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated York Falls
Sept 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W. in Camp & Story
Point.

Rawson

G/1

2

Mass.

Abner Wall

Priv, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wells near West Point*

Apr, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Commanded Stonney Point.*

Amos

2

2

Mass.

Abner Hall

Capt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Honey Point*

Barrow

H

2

Mass.

Abner Hall

Qui, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[675]

Copyist.

✓ 401
Next Number. 401-a
Hall Ferdinand

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575114	26
2	5155	27
3	5757	28
4	5377	29
5	5379	30
6	5406	31
7	5433	32
8	37165634	33
9	377362	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Drumr., G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 2, page 182

Procter

H

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

When Inlisted, Feb 19, 17

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks:

H. P. Street

H

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Drum Major

The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. C. Douglas

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Ferdinand Hall

Drum Major { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transf'd to Capt Drews Co. July 1780*

J. Douglas

Dr

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Drum Major } Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sep 7, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

R. W. W. W.

Ferdinand Hall

1st Lt Maj { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

R/

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Wall

Drum Maj. { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Mills*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

21

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Wall

Drum Major { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Curran

R. 1

2

Mass.

Ferdinand Hall

Drum Major { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Halls Head West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

401-w
Hall, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120456	20
2	0518	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Isaac Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^r: 30, 1783

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, /

Hats, _____; Blankets, /

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

74

2

Mass.

Isaac Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 11, 17*

Died, *, 17*

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats,; Vests,; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen,, Linen,

Shirts,; Hose,; Shoes,

Hats,; Blankets,

S: Buckles,; Knapsacks,

Canteens,; Guns,

Bayonets,; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley

Copyist

Previous Number.

402

401-a

Hall

John

2 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557555	26
2	5618	27
3	37160521	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also _____

JH

2

Mass.

John Hall

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

76 | 2 | Mass.

John Hall

Priv., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Hayward

N

2

Mass.

John Hall

R. Hayward's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 9, page 203

Procter

✓

403

Next Number.

403 a

Ball, Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574090	26
2	4134	27
3	3716 5656	28
4	37 7206	29
5	7095	30
6	5759	31
7	39158439	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 43,6786.

✓ See also

JH

2

Mass.

Prince Hall

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Camp near Veale Forge*
Jan 25, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *April 7*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on guard*

Made
Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H

2

Mass.

Prince Hall

priv, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 Apr, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties died 18 Decr. 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

[675]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Prince Hall.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' Jacob Allen's Comp'
in Col' John Bailey's Reg' in the Continental
Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Prince Hall

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Apr 7*, 1777.

For what Term, *During war*

Remarks:

H. R. Street

26

2

Mass.

Prince Hall

Port, Cap^t Allen's

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Dead

Sum due 17 dol: 90 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W M Potter

No

2

Mass.

Prime Keall

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Medford

Date of Inlistment,

April 7, 1777.

For what Term,

During war

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

261

2

Mass.

Prince Hall

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment..... *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

✓ 403-a

Hoall, Simon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573905	26
2	3947	27
3	4005	28
4	37166522	29
5	5616	30
6	39158501	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H 1

2

Mass.

Simons Hall
Co., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. S.

51

2

Mass.

Timem Hall

Tim, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Toroway*
Oct 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 M^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file *Jany. 1781.*

Wise

761 | **2** | **Mass.**

Simon Ball

017, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *York Hutt*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Suchy d July 22 1781*

Simon Ball

N

2

Mass.

Simon Hall

R. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Simon Hall

Priv, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 Augt, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

Ho

2

Mass.

Simon Hoall

Por, Cap^t *Brewy* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} *Dead*

Sum due *36* dol: *15* N.

Sum paid *36* dol: *15* N.

N^o warrent *149*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *23*.

W. M. Potter

404 Previous Number.

403-a

Hall, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165617	20
2	29158500	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Thomas Hall

New, *S. Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *29 Augt*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496,786.

Vol....*3*..... page...*182*..

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Thomas Hall

Pvt, Cap^t Brew's Comp^t

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^l Dead.

Sum due 50 dol: 10 N.

Sum paid 50 dol: 10 N.

N^o warrent 149

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

403

Next Number,

405-a

Hamblin Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblin Reuben

405-a

Hoambleton, Jon^a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Jon^a

405-6

Hamblin, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton, Jon^a

405-c

Hamblin, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377255	20
2	165621	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1898 by W.M.D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

✓ See also

Jh

2

Mass.

Joshua Hoamblin

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battal-
ion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service
of the United States Commanded by Colo.
John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 1, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. R. Street

4

2

Mass.

Joshua Hamilton

Priv, S Darby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb. ,1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 20 Decr .79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[576]

Copyist.

406

Previous Number

405-C

x Hamblin Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574306	26
2	4338	27
3	4375	28
4	4415	29
5	4458	30
6	4488	31
7	4511	32
8	4543	33
9	4591	34
10	4642	35
11	4692	36
12	3715 5644	37
13	377380	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

N

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamilton[†]

Pvt, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years War

Casualties transf? May 1. 79 to Lt. Col. Co.,

reculis. 13 Dec? 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

H

2

Mass.

Rubin Hamlin

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

When Inlisted, *March 17*, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

S. at Bedford

H. P. Street

H

2

Mass.

Reuben + Hamblen

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *mch 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard.*

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

Spot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command at N.
Hindoor

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlain's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badiam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

96

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deefer

26

2

Mass.

Reubin Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Com'd with L.*
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Bedford's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblen

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command of Infantry

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Badlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Recd

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Cokeskill
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command L.
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times, as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

26

2

Mass.

Ruben Hamblin

pot., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated M. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Comd'd L Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlan's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Rice

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. + Nov.*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Reuben Hamblin

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

✓

407

Next Number

407-a

Hamilton, Jon^a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575735	26
2	57165573	27
3	377257	28
4	7747	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

No

|

2

| Mass.

Jon^a Hambleton
....., Capt. *Samuel Darby's* Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777 .

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Jonathan Hamblin

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 23, 1777.

For what term,

3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

H

2

Mass.

Jon^a Hamilton

Prvt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *Discharged 23*
May 8.

J. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

Jonathan Hamilton

Priv, A Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 23 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Proctor

[576]

Copyist.

Hamilton, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblin, Joshua

1407-1/2

Hamilton, Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblin, Reuben

407-
Hanchit Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120438	20
2	0503	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

X |

2

Mass.

Oliver Hanchit

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*
October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, *October 11, 17*

Died, *, 17*

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats,; Vests,; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen,, Linen,

Shirts,; Hose,; Shoes,

Hats,; Blankets,

S: Buckles,; Knapsacks,

Canteens,; Guns,

Bayonets,; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

W.P. Ripley

Copyist

71

2

Mass.

Oliver Hanchit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, *2*; Hose, _____; Shoes, *1*

Hats, _____; Blankets, *1*

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, *1*

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

W. O. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

✓

408

Previous Number

407-C

Handy, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35575951</i>	26
<i>5986</i>	27
<i>6815</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Ben^m Handy

privt. } Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. D. Douglas

H

2

Mass.

Ben^m Handy

pr

Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. Colanin

28

2

Mass.

Benjamin Handy
ser., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Putnam West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

H. Douglas

Next Number.

409

409-a

Hoanson, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377754	20
2	37165624	21
3	39158484	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1898 by W. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. H. D. 436,786.

See also

No

2

Mass.

Henry Hanson

Capt Samuel Darby's Comp

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of records:

12

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

H

2

Mass.

Henry Hanson

Civ., S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 20 March 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Henry Hanson

Priv, Cap^t

Darby

Comp^t

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m

Abs.

Sum due

53.

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *22*

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 409-a

Harden Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574071	26
2	4119	27
3	4375	28
4	4366	29
5	4403	30
6	3701	31
7	4443	32
8	3721	33
9	4477	34
10	3456	35
11	4500	36
12	3791	37
13	3716 5652	38
14	377188	39
15	7628	40
16	7673	41
17	5072	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Amos Harden

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Camp near New Forge*
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed *July 28*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H

2

Mass.

Amos H. Harden

Sgt, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

J. W. [Signature]

26

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Emo in, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780*.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

No

2

Mass.

Amos Harding

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted, Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment, Feb 28, 1777

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 7, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 3 Days

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week, 7 Dollars, 21/90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 27 Dollars, 21/90th Parts

Casualties, 4 Dolls 3 parts

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson Copyist

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlistment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Feb 28*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Absent by Col.*

Bailey for his health in the Country

H. K. Steer

26

2

Mass.

Amos Hadden

Ensign, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hadden

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Ensign, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1* 1777 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Cominter
Next roll on file *Jany. 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

Al

2

Mass.

James Harden

Aug 11 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.
5 company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. Harden

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

W. H. [unclear]

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

“Sir

Lieu' William Taylor of Col' Bailey's 2nd Massachusetts Regiment. has had the misfortune to lose his Commission; it being a matter of consequence to him. Must beg you" be pleased to procure a Commission for him, as first Lieu' from the 1st of January 1777. which was the date of the Commission that he lost.—

Gentlemen doing duty on Warrent in the Regiment

Amos Harden Ensign from March 28th 1778.

Daniel Webber Ensⁿ from April 1st 1778 & Nath^l Little Ensⁿ from Nov^r 26th 1779.

Wish that the Warrent Ensigns, may also be Commissioned.

I am

Sir

with Respect your most
obed^t humble Servant

Ezra Badlam L^t Col^o

Col^o Harrison”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Camp
Sept 7

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

H. R. Street

(548i)

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Ensign, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

*E^o
6th Comp^y*

2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

26

2

Mass.

Amos Hadden

Emin, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hadden

HB

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Ensign (2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
6th Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Wise

26

2

Mass.

Amos Harden

Ensign, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Comments
Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harder

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Use

H

2

Mass.

Amos Harding

Serjt, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 Feb, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties from: Ensign 1780

Killed in 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 183.

Procter

No | 2 | Mass.

Amos Heardin

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thayer
Copyist.

409-b

Hardin, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardin, Amos

409-c

Harding, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harden, Amos

✓

410

Previous Number
409-C

Hardy, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574239	26
2	4272	27
3	37166527	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

261

2

Mass.

Asa Hardy

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. [Signature]

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Asa Hardy

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in guard*

W. H. [Signature]

N

2

Mass.

Asa Hardy

R., Lt. Col.

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

Next Number,

411

411-a

Harpness John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574273	26
2	37155529	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

H | **2** | **Mass.**

John Harkness
2nd, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Sept 26*, 17*80*.
Term of enlistment *6 months*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wise

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

John Harkness

R, Lt. Col

Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Sept*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

411-a

✓ Hoarlow, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378122	20
2	37165641	21
3	39158555	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1848 by H.M.D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 136, 786.

✓ See also

No.

2

Mass.

Elijah Harlow
Corps, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Dead

Sum due 44 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

W. M. Potter

H

2

Mass.

Elijah Harlow

Appears on a

- Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' George Dunham's
Comp' in Col' Jn' Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Najah Harlow

Priv., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 Feb 77*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *appointed Corp'l 1 Nov. 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *183*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

411-b

✓
Hearlow, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*
Private

*
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377408	20
2	37165645	21
3	39158564	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Added Feb. 1, 1898 by H. J. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & D. 436, 786

✓
See also

H

2

Mass.

Josiah Harlow

Co., *G. Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 March*, 1778 .
or appointment }

Term *8 months*

Casualties *discharged* *Novem: 1. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*3*....., page..*183*.....

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

V 417. 411-b
Harris, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574089	26
2	4155	27
3	37165655	28
4	277694	29
5	7892	30
6	5028	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

V See also

76

2

Mass.

Silas Harris

Pr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n Massachusetts Forces com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Pease Forge*

Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deck at Albany*

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

36

2

Mass.

Silas Harris

Pr. { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

No

2

Mass.

Silas Kearris

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Allens

Amount of Pay } £ 16 s. 10 D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks: Died 15 January 78

53. -

Number of records:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copist.

No

2

Mass.

Silas Harris

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Midwater

Date of Inlistment,

March 1, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence,

5 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week,

7 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

00

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

27 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Dead 3 - 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Silas Harris

Priv., Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 15 January 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Silas Harris

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t Allen's Company and an account of their subsistence due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Dolls., 3, Parts, 77

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓ 413 Next Number, #13-a
Hart, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573677	26
2	3711	27
3	3711	28
4	3711	29
5	3711 56 01	30
6	3711021	31
7	15-87	32
8	3301	33
9	3229	34
10	3170	35
11	7631	36
12	7663	37
13	7829	38
14	78314	39
15	7977	40
16	8609	41
17	3910 55 68	42
18	7968	43
19	8437	44
20	8573	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Hon

2

Mass.

John Hart

Regt. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. H. Munsie

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Wise

36

2

Mass.

John Hart

Surg., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated July 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned..... 28....., 1775.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Wise

26 | 2 | Mass.

John Hart

Drum, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned June 28, 1781

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Wise

261 2 | **Mass.**

John Hart

Surgeon { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1* , 17 ..

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 28* , 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

W. H. ...

No

2

Mass.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comd' Eben^r
Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

_____ Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, Jan^y 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

No | 2 | Mass.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jan^y 1, 1777.

Remarks: Absent by leave
of the Commander in
Chief until June 11 1783

Number of records:

5
(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

No

2

Mass.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor
June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Nart

Doctor

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West point*

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks: *on duty present
with light Infantry*

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Wart

Doctor,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*Conduct present
with light Infantry*

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. M. Hart

Copyist.

A

Mass.

Wart

Doctor,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*on duty present
with light Infantry*

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. E. Ward

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

John Hart

Surg

Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan^y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[675]

Copyist.

H. |

Mass.

John ^xHunt

Surgeon, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission,, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H. |

| **Mass.**

John Hart

Surgeon,

1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

Me 1

2

Mass.

Jno Heart

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Return

of the **Officers** in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

John Heart

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777 .

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

11

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

John Hart

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

Hc.

2

Mass.

John Hart

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
List

of 2^d Massachusetts's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

John Hart
Surgeon

Appears on a

List
of Commissions Sent to Camp.
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

25
(545m)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

A 1 2 | Mass.

Hart

Doct

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

413-a

Haskell, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377809	20
2	3161	21
3	3295	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No 1

2

Mass.

Jonathan Keaskell

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line. (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks: joined from the 7th

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W | Mass.

Maskell
Lieut, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783

Remarks: on duty present
at Redoubt no 3

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist.

W | | **Mass.**

Waskell
Lieut., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a
List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: on duty present
at no 3

Number of record:

21

(545m)

Josiah

Copyist.

✓

414

Previous Number

T-413-a

Hastings Timothy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574183	26
2	4229	27
3	5027	28
4	5071	29
5	3981	30
6	4638	31
7	37166513	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

20

2

Mass.

Timothy Hastings

Private, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* to *June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. [Signature]

261

2

Mass.

Timothy Hastings

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred light Infantry*

Wise

N

2

Mass.

Chas. Hastings

Pol., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

G. G. G.

A

2

Mass.

Timothy Hastings

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chambers

JH

2

Mass.

Timothy Hastings

Sr, { Capt Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York 2nd*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

Use

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Timothy Hastings
Sir, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Mas-
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb* *Mar*, 1781.
Roll dated *Hutt Near West Point*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred Light*
Infantry 1st March

Use

N | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Hastings

B. Maxwells Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } _____, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *203*

Procter

✓ 415
Hatch Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575187	26
2	5723	27
3	4471	28
4	3700 6530	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Hatch

priv. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Stearns Sept 7, 1788.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1788.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Hatch

privt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80* .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. C. Douglas

He

2

Mass.

Caleb Hatch

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch'd 10 Jan 1781*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

N

2

Mass.

Caleb Hatch

R. Colonels Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term } 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496,796.

Vol. 3, page 204

Procter

+

416

Next Number.

416-a

Haughton Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Gufer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574088	26
2	4142	27
3	3830	28
4	3872	29
5	4333	30
6	4371	31
7	5021	32
8	5106	33
9	3716 5654	34
10	377204	35
11	7693	36
12	5027	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

H 1 2 | Mass.

Isaac Corton

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged 7 Feb

Wise

26

2

Mass.

Isaac Haughton

Fifer, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reinlist'd 7 Feb. 1780
War

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Isaac Horton

In, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated N. Second River

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

Ull

Isaac Horton

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 2 Sept.*
80.

Horton

H

2

Mass.

Isaac Horton

priv, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs war

Casualties reimb: .79

fifer 1 Jan 4 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

Isaac Horton

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In guard.*

Isaac Horton

H

2

Mass.

Isaac Haughton

Fifer

{ Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Trans'd L. Inf'y 1
July.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

161

2

Mass.

Isaac Haughton

Pr, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

No

2

Mass.

Isaac Noughton

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Feb 7, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777

Whole time of

8 Weeks, 3 Days.

Subsistence,

Amount of Subsistence, } 11 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.
at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

31 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties,

0 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Isaac Houghton

Sr, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777

Roll dated Camp near Keale Forge Jan 15, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

20

2

Mass.

Isaac Houghton

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^t
Allen's Company and an account of their sub-
sistence due them

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

_____, 17 .

Dolls., 6, Parts, -

Remarks: sick flying hospital.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Ho

2

Mass.

Isaac Houghton

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Jacob Allen's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, *Feb 7*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *sick Flying Hoopl*

H. R. Street

416-a

Howard, Dan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | *Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377595	20
2	165651	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Added Feb. 1, 1898 by H. M. R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786.

See also

He

2

Mass.

Dan Heaward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap' Ephraim Burr's Comp' in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col' John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept _____

9, 1778 .

Inlisted, June 17 _____, 1778 .

For w' Term, 9 months _____

Remarks : _____

Number of records:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Daniel Haward

priv, E. Burs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 1 Feb. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 496,786.

Vol. 3, page 183.

Procter

[676]

Copyist.

416-6

Howard, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, Henry

416-6
Haynes Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39720452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

71

2

Mass.

Ephraim Haynes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r? 30, 1783

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, *September 28th, 17*

Died, _____, 17 _____

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

417

416-C

Hayward Ames

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575460	26
2	5519	27
3	5586	28
4	3687	29
5	5634	30
6	3722	31
7	5669	32
8	3754	33
9	5693	34
10	3792	35
11	5040	36
12	37042-1	37
13	0990	38
14	1087	39
15	15710	40
16	75248	41
17	7604	42
18	7834	43
19	8013	44
20	8052	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

See also

H

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

Ward

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Abner Hayward

Capt.; { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Sept. 19*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Abner Hayward

Capt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned *Sept. 19*....., 17*77*.

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Comments

Next roll on file *Jan'y*. 1781.

Ward

36

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4. Company } by Col. John Bailey.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Munster

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

[Signature]

W

Mass.

Abner Hayward
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 17 80.

Old No. 57

New No. 69

Reg^o No. 3

Date of Commission, June 12, 1778.

Casualties

Number of records:

1

(548i)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

76 | **2** | **Mass.**

Abner Hayward

Capt. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*

Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Sept. 19*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Hand

H

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4 Comp'y by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Sept 19*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

[Signature]

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Abner Hayward

Capt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *York, Herts*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept. 19*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
4 Compny
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 19*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

W. S. P.

HC

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *York Huts*

May 1, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept. 19*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Ward

26

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Capt } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
4 Company by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 19*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

[Signature]

N

2

Mass.

Abner Heyward

Lieut, *E. Burrs* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan 4*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Sep 19 from Cap Rank*

1 Jan 4 .77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. *3* page *183*

Procter

H.

Mass.

Abner Haywood^t
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug^t and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Captains

*no. 57 Abner Haywood -
2 Reg. Sep^r 19, 1777*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

H.

Mass.

Almer Heyward

Capt. Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

H. |

Mass.

Abner Heywood
Capt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
not dated, 17 ..

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777 ..

Remarks: No. 5,
(Vice Maxwell)

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreeable
to the New Arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Abner Hayward

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan^r 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Hayward

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return
of the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

From Jan 1st, 17

Company
Hayward

Number of records:

13

NR Street

(548d)

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Hayward

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp
Equipage in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Haywards

Number of records:

14

H. R. Street

(548d)

Copyist.

No 1 2 Mass.

Abner Hayward*
Lt.

Appears on a

Return
of Capt Ephraim Burr's
comp^t in the first Batt-
alion of Massachusetts
Bay Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded by
Colo John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated camp Sept 9 1778

* This name appears on this Return only
as signature.

Number of records:

3 E. B. Thompson
(545i) Copyist.

X

418

Hayward-Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575473	26
2	5499	27
3	5585	28
4	5023	29
5	5074	30
6	37 5647	31
7	37 75 72	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

No 1

2

Mass.

Abraham Hayward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

For w^o Term, 3 years

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

76

2

Mass.

Abraham Hayward

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Reduced April 1 1780.*

Ward

76

2

Mass.

Abraham Hayward

Plt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Mass

H

2

Mass.

Abraham Hayward

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transfd to the R. Inf. Co. July 1/1780.*

Mass

Abram⁺ Hayward
Col., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Gray

Abraham Hayward

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

H

2

Mass.

Abraham Heyward

Pri, E. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years war

Casualties *rec'd*: 79 *difer* *redused*
1 Apr. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,746.

Vol. 3, page 183.

Procter

[576]

Copyist.

419

Hayward Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574075	26
2	4123	27
3	4294	28
4	4330	29
5	4368	30
6	4409	31
7	4451	32
8	4483	33
9	4503	34
10	4535	35
11	4582	36
12	463	37
13	4682	38
14	3715553	39
15	377191	40
16	7677	41
17	7792	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Ferry Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hayward

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

Corp, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs, war.

Casualties *reimbd:* 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol... 3, page... 183.

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

Capt. { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Kals Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed Jan 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Capt. { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the
1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

No 1

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

, Capt. Jacob Allen's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Saleb Hayward

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 14*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hayward

No 1

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 21, 1778

Where inlisted,

Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 14, 1777

For what Term,

3 years

Time when joined,

April 7, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

11 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } 15 Dollars, 7290th Parts.
at 1 1/2 Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 7290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. + March, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Shierfield

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Buddam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Searpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*
Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *At the Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Howard

Corpl, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlan's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Saleb Howard

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York, Hutto*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

26

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Coopl, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Coopl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Peckskill*
Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command Stony Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlan's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Caleb Hayward

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keifer

420

Hayward, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575517	26
2	5667	27
3	37165649	28
4	377370	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

No 1

2

Mass.

Henry Hayward

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^e Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battalion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *camp*

..... *Sept 9*, 1778 .

Inlisted, *Apr 15*, 1777 .

For w^o Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Henry Howard X

priv, E. Burs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 15 April 80

Remarks:

Filed with Henry Hayward.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

76

2

Mass.

Henry Hayward
Pvt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22d., 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted April 15, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Disch'd. April 15 1780.

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Henry Hayward
Pvt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Hatts*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch. Jan 11 1781*

Wm

x 421
Hayward John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576223	26
2	37165632	27
3	37301823	28
4	377794	29
5	7923	30
6	39158521	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

76 | 2 | Mass.

John Hayward
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Late Capt. Warren's*

Amount of Pay } £ *6* s. *18* d. *8*
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *23. 10*
Died 20 May 78

Number of records **9**
E. B. Thompson
(548i) Copyist.

A

2

Mass.

John Howard

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 20, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

Died May 20, 78

Asst Davis

A

2

Mass.

John Hayward.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

When joined *June 16*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: *Died May 20. '78.*

Metcalf

H

2

Mass.

John Howard X

Pvt., S. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died 20 May 78

Remarks:

Filed with John Hayward.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 796.

Vol. 2, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

John Hayward
Capt. Isaac Menden's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓

422

Hayward, Simon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575471	26
2	5466	27
3	5572	28
4	5589	29
5	5637	30
6	5672	31
7	5696	32
8	5650	33
9	377371	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Simon Hayward

Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt.
April 1, 1789.

O'Neil

H

2

Mass.

Simon Hayward

Sgt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Recruiting

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Simon Hayward

Serjt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Ward

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Simon Hayward

Serjt { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

Next roll on file *Jan'y. 1781.*

Hayward

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Simon Hayward

Serjt { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
Feb. 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

76

2

Mass.

Simon Hayward

Serjt

{ Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Huts*
April 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

Hand

H | **2** | **Mass.**
Simon Hayward

Serjt Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Hard

N

2

Mass.

Simcon Heyward

priv, E. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Corp^t Nov. 1. 78 Sgt. 1 April, 80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

X

423

Hayward, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574756	26
2	377133	27
3	7791	28
4	37165608	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

Thomas Howard

Priv, S. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 7 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Thomas Hayward

Capt. Judah Alden's Comp

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Thomas Hayward

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col^o Bailey's Reg^t Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, April 7, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H.R. Street

H

2

Mass.

Thomas Hayward

Prvt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd Apr 7 1780*

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

423-a

Haywood, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, Abner

424

Hayward, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, Abraham

425

Hazard Jeffrey

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard Jeffrey

426

Hazard, General

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575487	26
2	5570	27
3	5843	28
4	5878	29
5	5915	30
6	6051	31
7	3756 6520	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: ROR 436786.

✓ See also

N

2

Mass.

Jefferel Hazard

R., Colonels Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov, 1779
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J. C. | **2** | **Mass.**

Jepiel Hazard

Private { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June* 1780 .

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Jepiel Hazard
Plt.

{ Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transf'd to the
Maj's Co. July 20" 1780.*

Hazard

26

2

Mass.

Genl Hazard
The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

September 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded July 26th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hazard

H

2

Mass.

General Hazard
} The Major's Company, 2d Massa-
} chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
} John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurston

H

2

Mass.

Major Hazard

Co. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar June*
Dec 31, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hazard

H

2

Mass.

Jeffrey Hazard

{ Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York & Hutton
May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with L. Infantry

W. H. W.

426-a

Hazeltine, Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltine, Prince

426-6

Hazletine, Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazelton, Prince

+ 427
Hazelton Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576222	26
2	5757	27
3	5260	28
4	5805	29
5	5841	30
6	5877	31
7	5914	32
8	5953	33
9	5988	34
10	6017	35
11	37165634	36
12	37301821	37
13	377456	38
14	7782	39
15	39177012	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

Prince Hazletine

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 5, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, Upton

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

A

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated,*

, 17

When joined *June 16*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547f)

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Prince Neasetine

....., Capt. Isaac Warren's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

3 years

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

Cor.

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hazelton

D. V.

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 5* 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Transferred to the Major's Company Feb 1, 1780.*

Hazelton

26

2

Mass.

Ernie Hazlett

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Ernie Hazlett

H | 2 | Mass.

Prince Hazleton

ser, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hazleton

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Prince Hazleton

ser, } The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hazen

H

2

Mass.

Prince Hazlett

Co. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. Dec. 1780.*

Roll dated *First Term Dec 3, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Hazlett

H

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

put, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*

Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

J. D. Anglin

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Prince Hazelton

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

J. E. Douglas

28

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

prvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near Westpoint
May 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks On duty

J. Douglas

N

2

Mass.

Prince Hazelton

Privt., *S. Warren* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years* *War*

Casualties *Reinlis* *Feb.* *80*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page. *182*.....

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

Prince Hazelton

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted... May 5.....

For what time... 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Clark

Copyist.

428

Hazleton Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3912.0455	20
2	0517	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

74 | 2

Mass.

Samuel Hazelton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

September 30, 1783

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripsley

Copyist

74 |

2

Mass.

Samuel Hazelton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 11, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley

Copyist

428-a

Hazleton, Prince

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazleton, Prince

428-4

Hazard, Jephra

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazard, Jephra

+

429

Next Number.

479-a

Heacock Schabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575139	26
2	6220	27
3	5753	28
4	5427	29
5	5456	30
6	3716 5530	31
7	39177011	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

A

2

Mass.

Ichabod^x Nicok.

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 15, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Pitts Field.

County Barkshire.

For what term War.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547g)

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Schabod Hesiod

Sr

Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Roll dated March
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned May 15, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file June 1786.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

Qy

Charles Hancock

Priv., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Apr 25, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined Mar 1st*
and served through

Hancock

Abraham Nicock

Capt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bull's Head West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 25 1781*

Ransom

N

2

Mass.

Schabod Heacock

Privt., S. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Omitted Jan^y 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. *3* page... *182*.....

Procter

Ichabod Helcock

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted..... May 15

For what time.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

429-a
Heald, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165603	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Asa Heald

Pri, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 22 May 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

429-6
Hearl, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoeart, James

430

7429-b

Heart, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377746	20
2	165626	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added Feb. 1, 1898 by W.M.H.

Number of personal papers herein d

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436, 786.

See also

H

2

Mass.

James Hearl

Riv, *S Darby* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr.*

Casualties *died 10 October* '77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *182*.....

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

No. |

2

| Mass.

James Heart

, Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 27. 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

+

431

Next Number

431-a

Heath, Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573909	26
2	35148	27
3	37166523	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

JH

2

Mass.

Enoch Heath

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80* .

Term of enlistment *6 mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Heath

No

2

Mass.

Enoch Keath

Private, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Potoway*
Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *6 M^o* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1781*.

Wase

N

2

Mass.

Enock Neath

A. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

431-a

Neddon, Adoniram

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hidden, Adoniram

431-6

Hoiecock, Aaron

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377455	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

No

2

Mass.

Aaron Weicocks

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Comanded By Col^o Jn^o Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

432

Previous Number

431-6

Keacock, Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keacock, Ichabod

X

433

Helton, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35574755	26
377520	27
377521	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Ebenezer Hilton *

Priv, *S Darbys* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 12 March 1780*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *182*

Procter

H

2

Mass.

Chas^r Kelton

priv. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

July 22, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar 12, 1780*

J. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

433-a

Holton, Eliakim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holton, Eliakim

✓ 434
Henney John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575153	26
2	37166514-	27
3	39159590	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also.....

28

2

Mass.

John Henney
Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Descarter 27 Apl 80*

J. D. Douglas

N

2

Mass.

John Newmy

R, Darby's

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Decr ,1779.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted 27 April 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,788.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

✓

435

Herrick Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355760 PA	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

761

2

Mass.

Isaac Herrick

Pr, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17 *87*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Oct 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y*
20.

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

[Signature]

436

Keavock, Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keavock, Ichabod

436-a

Hoeywood, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoayward, Abner

436-h

Hancock, Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hancock, Ichabod

X

437

Hidden Adoniah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575273	26
2	37166511	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

2

Mass.

Adoniran Heddon^f

R., *Drews* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 July*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged 7 May 1780*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

Procter

Aldoniah Widden

Put, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *from Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged May 7*

Bawson

✓

438

Hoide Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574528	26
2	4566	27
3	4613	28
4	4663	29
5	4713	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Charles Hide

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Genl Patterson

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Charles Hide

sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Genl Paterson

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

26

2

Mass.

Charles Heride

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Point*
Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 6*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Charles Heide

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated New Point

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Genl Patterson

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badian's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

26

2

Mass.

Charles Hide

pot, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Gen'l Paterson

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

738-a

Hildreth, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hildrick, Peter

439

Hildrick, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377298	20
2	165628	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1898 by W. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

26

2

Mass.

Peter Hildrick

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 19, 1778.

For what term,

9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

H

2

Mass.

Peter Hildreth

Priv, *S Darby* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 m^o*

Casualties *discharged 18th Feb^y 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page. *182*.....

Proctor

[575]

Copyist.

✓

440

Next Number

440-a

Hill Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575480	26
2	5560	27
3	5542	28
4	5901	29
5	37155648	30
6	377569	31
7	39120519	32
8	39159572	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also Corps of Invalids

No 1

2

Mass.

Andrew Neill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battal-
lion of Massachusetts-Bay Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o John
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp* _____

Sept 9, 1778 .

Inlisted, *Jan 1* _____, 1779 .

For w^t Term, *D. war* _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Andrew Hill

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point
July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick at Boston
since April 6" 1780.

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Andrew Hill

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf. to the
Maj's Co. July 20th 1780.

Ward

H

2

Mass.

Andrew Hill

Pers { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See par Boston*

Joined July 20th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Couser

H

2

Mass.

Andrew Hill

Corr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 . . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalids July 1st 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

H

2

Mass.

Andrew Hill

priv, E. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan 4, 1777
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Omitted April 78

Joined 79 Served Swaled's Det 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 183

Hooper

41

2

Mass.

Hill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen' Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
October 31, 1783

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, /

Hats, /; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, /

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

(548d)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

H | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Hill

Pr, Cap^t Comp^t

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s Abs.

Sum due 66 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 54

WM Potter

440-a

✓ Hill, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377967	20
2	7654	21
3	7814	22
4	3278	23
5	3145	24
6	8000	25
7	3910 7556	26
8	8414	27
9	8595	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No 1

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Will

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *Oct. 25*, 1779.

Remarks: *Present with the army*

Number of records:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coryist.

No 1

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Neill

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of records:

6

(545m)

C. B. Thompson
Copyst.

W

Mass.

Hill

Lieut,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westpoint

Sept 6, 17*83*.

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. S. Niada

Copyst.

N

Mass.

Hill

Lieut, _____

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

19 Sept, 1783.

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. S. Hart

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Jeremiah Hill

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

B. Larsson

Copyist.

A1

2

Mass.

Hill

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

440-6
Miller, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120453	20
2	0515	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

John Hiller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, *2 Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2 Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, */*; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, */*

Canteens, */*; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

71

2

Mass.

John Hiller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 21, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

440-5

Nelton, Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelton, Ebenezer

440-d

Hilton, Eliakim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737748	20
2	8079	21
3	371656118	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

No

2

Mass.

Eliakim Neilton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan' 1st 1777 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777

Remarks: Resigned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass

Eliahu⁺ Helton
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Camp White Plains

August 16, 1778.

Sir —: Lieut Joseph House
& Ensign Eliahu Helton of my
Battalion having a desire to leave
the service I hereby certify according
to the best of my knowledge
they are not indebted to the United
States.

John Bailey Col.
Commanding General Landed Brigade
His Excellency Genl. Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

J R Street

(546i)

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Eliahem Hilton

Ensign, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan'y*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Omitted Augt. '78*

Supposed Resigned

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *182*

Procter

Copyist.

[675]

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-462
2	475
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Richard Heine

Serjant, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. + Nov, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed Join'd Sept. 3, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

26

2

Mass.

Richard Heine
Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed *Sept 3*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

Copyist.

442

Next Number.

442-a

Hinkley, Nehemiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39720435</i>	20
2	<i>0600</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

74

2

Mass.

Nehemiah Hinkley

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, *2nd Mass^{ts} Regt*

Brigade, *2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. R. Ripsley

Copyist

74 | 2 | Mass.

Azariah Hinkley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Constitution Island*

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Brigade, *2^d Mass^{ts}*

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, */*; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, */*

Hats, _____; Blankets, */*

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. O. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

442-a
Hoar, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoar, Benjamin

442-0

Hobson, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hobson, William

442-

Hodgdon Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodsdon Benjamin

✓ 442-A

Hodgers Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575045	26
2	5086	27
3	3716 6516	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

Jonathan Rodgers

Priv., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

James

A |

2

| Mass.

Jonathan Hodgers

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Grawey

Copyist.

N

2

Mass.

Jonathan Rodgers

R. Bradfords Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[576]

Copyist.

✓

443

Previous Number.

442-~~A~~

Hodges, Daniel 1^u

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575547	26
2	5614	27
3	3716 6518	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

H | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Hodges

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Hand

H

2

Mass.

Daniel Hodges^{1st}

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

N

2

Mass.

Daniel Hodges 1.

R. Hayward Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

✓ 444 Next Number, 444-a
Hodges Daniel 2^d

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575548	26
5616	27
37166519	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

JH

2

Mass.

Daniel Hodges 2nd

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

A. Ward

N

2

Mass.

Daniel Hodgeds 2.

P. Hayward's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Cpl. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

76 | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Hodges ^{2d}

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 *80* .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present*

Ward

444-a

Hodgson, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37765627	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

4

2

Mass.

Joseph Hodgson

Priv., A Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 Sept., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged Decemb^r 14: 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... 2 page..... 182

Procter

444-6

Hodgson, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hodsdon, Stephen

444-G

Hodsdon, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377174	20
2	165611	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

H

2

Mass.

Benja^x Hodgdon
Priv, S. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 m^o

Casualties disch^d 4 Mar 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3....., page..... 182

Procter

[675]

Copyist.

444 - d

Hodsdon, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377758	20
2	7258	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No. 1

2

Mass.

Stephen Woodsdon
Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyst.

36

2

Mass.

Stephen Hodgson^x

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Sam' Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 5, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

✓ 445- Previous Number 444-d

Hodsdon, Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575136	26
2	37165625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Stephen Hodsdon

prvt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 30

J. E. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

Stephen Hodgdon

Pvt., 1st Dragoons Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 4 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

445.2

Holcom, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158450	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓

446

Holden, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575549	26
2	5616	27
3	3716 6520	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

James Holden

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

H

2

Mass.

James Holden

Priv, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .
Commissioned....., 17 .
Enlisted *July 19*, 1780 .
Term of enlistment *6 mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on file *Jany. 1781*.

Ward

N

2

Mass.

James Holden

Pr, Hayward's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

✓

447

Holden, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377816	20
2	3304	21
3	3172	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

Mass.

Holden

Lieut.

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B. Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westpoint

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks:

one command with sick at Philadelphia

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Eliot

App^{nt}.

76

2

Mass.

John Keolden

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor

June 12, 1783

Remarks: Joined from the 6th

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

✓

448

Holland, Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575512	26
2	37166508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Reuben Holland

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June* 1780.

Roll dated *Next Post*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 9*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 1 1780.*

Hand

N

2

Mass.

Reuben Holland

R, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Augt, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

448-a

Hollis, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollis, Samuel

+

449

Hollis Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557525	26
2	5296	27
3	5339	28
4	5386	29
5	542	30
6	5447	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

271 | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Rolles

Pvt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

Rawson

Samuel Rolles

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Lawson

Samuel Holles

Priv., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 4*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

B

2

Mass.

Samuel Hollis

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Batts*
Feb 4, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Green

2 | **Mass.**

Samuel Wallis

Priv., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Walls near West Point*

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard.*

Sprout

41

2

Mass.

Samuel Wallis

Cvt, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wallis near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

Ransom

450

Holmes Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575044	26
2	15080	27
3	37166515	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A | 2 | Mass.

Benⁿ Holmes
Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Graves

A | 2 | Mass.

Benjⁿ Holmes
Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

Grauer

N

2

Mass.

Benja Holmes

R. Bradfords Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

451 9451-a
Holmes Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35578828	26
2	3861	27
3	3898	28
4	3935	29
5	3980	30
6	4023	31
7	4057	32
8	37165639	33
9	377383	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Isaac Holmes

Priv, *G. Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years* *war*

Casualties *None:*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *183*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

Isaac Holmes

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

When Inlisted, *March 7*, 17 .

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *S. at Bedford*

H. R. Street

26

2

Mass.

Isaac Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *1st second Rev*

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file June 1780.

Muse

H | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Holms

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

U. S. S.

361 | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Holms

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

H 1

2

Mass.

Isaac Hobbs

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Towaway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Use

JH

2

Mass.

Isaac Holmes

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *New York & Putts*
July 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wise

H | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1787.

Roll dated Kutt near West Point April 5, 1787.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Use

H.

2

Mass.

Isaac Holmes

In, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Full moon following*

May, 17*81*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd Beards*

451-a

Holmes, Zabish

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377940	20
2	165638	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

No. |

2

Mass.

Jabish Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778

What Company, *Captain Dunham's*

Amount of Pay } £ *9* S. - D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks; *30: - 0*

Taken 28 Dec^r 1777

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

04

2

Mass.

Sabaz Holmes

Priv, *G Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Prisoner Dec-28-77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *183*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

451-h

Holmes, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377939	20
2 37166635	21
3 39158557	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

No

2

Mass.

Joseph Holmes

Appears with the rank of Private on a List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey (Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778

What Company, Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, } £ 9 s. 9 D. -

Remarks: 31. 4. 5 Taken 28 Dec 1777

Number of record:

9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Joseph Holmes

Pvt., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Feb , 1777 .
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner Decem' 28. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

H

2

Mass.

Joseph Holmes
Pot, Cap^t Durham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Prisoner

Sum due 31 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Wm Potter

451-c

Holmes, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Joshua

451-d

Holmes, Walter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377172	20
2	165670	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436, 786.

See also

N

2

Mass.

Walter Holmes

Priv, *J. Aldens* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2. July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 26 March 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *182*

Doct

[575]

Copyist.

452

Previous Number

451-d

Holmes William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573951	26
2	4006	27
3	3710 052	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

H

2

Mass.

William Holmes

S, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug & Sept, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Toxoway*
Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1781*.

W. H. ...

261

2

Mass.

William Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated (Yorktown) Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 16 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Feb 8 1781

use

N

2

Mass.

William Holmes

of Alders

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 8 Augth, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

+

453

Holmes Gachens

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574339	26
2	4376	27
3	4416	28
4	4459	29
5	4459	30
6	37165636	31
7	370572	32
8	7387	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Zachens Holmes
priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command at
Verplank's point

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

H

2

Mass.

Zachens Holmes

pot, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command Kings
Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt.
Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H6

2

Mass.

Zachens Holmes
priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Comm'd Kings ferry*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Zachens Holmes
par. { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command Kings
ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Zachens⁺ Holms

Priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 20, '81

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

21

Mass.

Jacques Holmes

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2^d, and late 12th Mass^{ts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 23 years.

Size, 5 Feet 11 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Plymouth

County, Plymouth

Place of residence:

Town, Plymouth

County, Plymouth

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Light

Inlisted:

When, March, 1777

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Plymouth

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370512

1897.

Deserted:

When, *Jan'y*, 1781.

From Where, *Dobbs ferry*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kead
Copyist

H

2

Mass.

Jackson Holmes

Priv., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17th Feb^y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years, war

Casualties transferred the 1 April 79 to
L. Infantry. Re-enlist: 13 Dec^r 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

16

2

Mass.

Jackiens Holmes

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
uaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

When Inlisted, *Feb 17*, 17

For what Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *S. at Bedford*

H. R. Street

✓ 454

Holms Elezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573910	26
2	3949	27
3	3716 6524	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

20

2

Mass.

Elizer Holmes

PM, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. [Signature]

HC

2

Mass.

Elihu Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Towaway*
Oct 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1781*

W. H. C.

N

2

Mass.

Elizer Holmes

R, Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

455
Holmes, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Isaac

X 456
Holmes Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573829	26
2	3873	27
3	37165637	28
4	377351	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

26

2

Mass.

Joshua Holms

Co., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry
Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Second River*
Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

Wise

H | **2** | **Mass.**

Joshua Holmes
Pr,

{ Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 19* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Feb*

Wise

H

2

Mass.

Joshua Holmes

Co., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb., 1777 .
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 19 Feb. 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 183

Procter

[675]

Copyist.

✓

457

Holms, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575511	26
2	37160507	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

76 | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Holms

Put, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the
2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Kilch! May 8th 1780.*

Hand

N

2

Mass.

Nathaniel Holmes

R, Colonels Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Augt, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 8 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓

458

Holms, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35573950	26
37166525	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

J. H.

2

Mass.

Samuel Holmes

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Camp Totoway*

Oct 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file *Jan'y 1781.*

W. H. C.

N

2

Mass.

Samuel Holmes

R. Aldens

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Aug^h, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3....., page... 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

459

Holmes, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, William

460

Holmes, Gachens

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Gachens

✓

461

Holt Daniel

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35574195</i>	26
<i>377524</i>	27
<i>377524</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

No

2

Mass.

Daniel Keolt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap' Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

May 26, 1777.

For What time,

3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

26 | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Holt

Private, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 26, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 26-80

Wise

H

2

Mass.

Daniel Holt

Priv, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 26 May 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyst.

462

✓ Hooper, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574807	26
2	4853	27
3	4893	28
4	37150531	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

H

2

Mass.

Asa Hooper

privt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at V point*

J. C. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Asa Hooper

privt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick at Fish Kill*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J. C. Douglas

2

2

Mass.

Asa Hooper

prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 20, 1781

(548) A. E. Douglas Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Asa Hooper

Pr. L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 17 *80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *204*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 463
Hopkins, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576221	26
2	5757	27
3	5806	28
4	3705571	29
5	37301799	30
6	377434	31
7	39177010	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

2

Mass.

Samuel Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Date of enlistment, June 10, 1777.

Pay per month, 6²/₃ dollars.

From what place:

Town, G. Barrington

County, Barkshire

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

No

2

Mass.

Samuel Hopkins

Pvt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

H.

2

Mass.

Sam'l Peters

Sam'l Peters { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Great Britain
April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Rowson

H

2

Mass.

Samuel Hopkins

Private, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

June 10

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

N

2

Mass.

Samuel Hopkins

Privt., S. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 10 June 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Proctor

464

Hopson David

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>i 35575277</i>	26
<i>3710 1527</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Bank Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

✓

465

Hopson William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35546277	26
2	3750070	27
3	39159556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B/

2

Mass.

William Rawson

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 27, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 28* , 17*79* ..

Term of enlistment *4 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Taken prisoner Feb 2, 1780.*

Rawson

N

2

Mass.

William Hopson

R. , Drews

Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Taken pris. 2 Feb, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3....., page... 203

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

He

2

Mass.

William Hobson

Priv., Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Dead.*

Sum due *78* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid *78* dol: *60* N.

N^o warrent *349.*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *54*

Wm Potter

466

Hoore, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574757	26
2	37165622	27
3	377236	28
4	5112	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Bank Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

H

2

Mass.

Ben^a Hoar⁺

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^l John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(648d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Benj^a Hoar

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted,

May 15, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

J. R. Street

28

2

Mass.

Benja Gore

pm { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 15* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd May 15, 1780*

J. C. Douglas

4

2

Mass.

Benjamin Hoar

Priv, S Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 15 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

Copyist.

467

Next Number,

467-a

Horton, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haughton, Isaac

467-a

Houdin, Gabriel Michael

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houdin, Michael G

467-6 x

Houdin, Michael G

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374497	20
2	0446	21
3	7805	22
4	3282	23
5	3143	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Mass.

Mich^l G. Noudin

Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Garrison West Point* 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. *89*

New No. *94*

Reg^{ts} No. *15*

Date of Commission *June 28*, 1779.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(548i)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

H

Mass.

Gabriel Michael Houdin
Capt Lt, Colo Bigelows Regt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against
their names—viz—

* * * * *
Gabriel Michael Houdin Capt
Lt in Colo Bigelows Regiment

* * * * *
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

* * * * *
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Gen' Heath

* * * * *
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Secy

In the House of Representatives, Novr 26th 1779.
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

State of Mass Bay
In Council Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record :

37

(552)

J. Huston

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

Michael G. Neoulin

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor
June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 5th

Number of records:

6

(846m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

W

Mass.

Houdin

Capt

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. M. Hart

Copyist.

468

Previous Number

467-b

Houghton, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houghton, Isaac

✓

469

Next Number.

469-a

House, David

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575759	26
37165614	27
377322	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

David House

Priv

S. Drews

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment 23 March 1777.

Term 3 years

Discharge Discharged 24 March 1780

Remarks

This name appears to have been copied from the Army Register under the name of David House. It was published by Congress, July 1780, and contains a list of names of soldiers and privates of the American Army, Vol. 4, page 25. R. & P.

Vol. 3 page 182.

[5.5]

H

2

Mass.

David House

Priv, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 24 March 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 748.

Vol. 3, page 182.

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

David House

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plain Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *June 23*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

G

2

Mass.

David House

Priv, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *From Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 23* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 5 1780.*

Rawson

469-a
House, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165613	20
2	377321	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

26

2

Mass.

Joseph House

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap' Seth Drew's Company in Col' Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *March 3*, 1777.

For What Term, *War*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

H

2

Mass.

Joseph House

Priv, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties disch'd 1 April 1779

J Penner vice

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

✓ Previous Number, 470
470-a

Next Number, 470-a

House, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372944	20
2	7859	21
3	8478	22
4	7521	23
5	37165612	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

7 Withdrawn and filed in jacket
of new name *James* name *James* 7-7-27
Number of personal papers herein 0 223

✓ Book Mark: R.H. 436, 786.

✓ See also

N |

2

Mass.

Joseph House
2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Companies of the Massachusetts Militia in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated :

Dec, 1775.

Captain, *Willm. Turner*

Lieutenant, *John Clapp*

2 Lieutenant, *Joseph House*

Ensign,

Serjeants, *3*

Corporals, *3*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *57*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548d)

J. B. Clark

Copyist.

No 1

2

Mass.

Joseph Neouse

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^t, Ex-
hibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commis-
sions, and Casualties, Since Jan^y 1st 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: Resigned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H0 | 2 | Mass

Joseph House
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a
copy:

Camp White Plains August 16, 1778

Sir: Lieutenants Joseph House
& Ensign Eliakim Helton
of my Battalion having a desire
to leave the service I hereby
certify according to the best of
my knowledge they are not
indebted to the United States

John Bailey Col

Commanding General Lameds Brigade

His excellency Genl Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Joseph House

Lieut, Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted Augt. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 182

Procter

Copyist.

✓ 470-a

Howe Coats

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574307	26
2	4349	27
3	37165643	28
4	377383	29
5	8721	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

H0

2

Mass.

Loats How

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap' George Dunham's
Comp' in Col° Jn° Bailey's Regiment in the
Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

22

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Cato How

priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's)
Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachu-
setts Bay Forces, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *On command at Fish-kill*

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

No

2

Mass.

Cato How

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 19* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Disch'd 19 Feb. 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlaw's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

How

H

2

Mass.

Cato Howe

Priv, *G Dunham* Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *transf. May 1. 79 to Lt. Col. Co.*
discharged 19. Feb. 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *183*

Procter

470-b
How, Squash

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37977938	20
2	37160640	21
3	39158553	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436, 786*

✓ See also _____

160

2

Mass.

Squash Neow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Dunham's*

Amount of Pay } £ *13* s. *12* d. —
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *Died 1 Feb. 78*

4530

Number of record:

9

E. B. Thompson

(548i)

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

^x Quash ^x Howe

Priv., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb 1777 .
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died Feb 1. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 183

Procter

No

|

2

| Mass.

Squash How

Put, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^l Dead

Sum due 25 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Wm Potter

477

Previous Number

470-b

Howard Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayward, Caleb

✓

472

Next Number

472-a

Howard, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574388	26
2	4428	27
3	37166532	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

26

2

Mass.

Henry Howard

Private, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

26

2

Mass.

Henry Howard

Private, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

H

2

Mass.

Henry Howard

R. A. Baileys Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 204

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

472-a

Howard, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, Henry

492-b

Howard, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, John

Previous Number

✓ 473

472 b

Howard Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574389	26
2	4429	27
3	37160533	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

26

2

Mass.

Jonathan Howard

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kills*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

26

2

Mass.

Jonathan Howard

priv., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*
Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 12*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Seefer

X

2

Mass.

Jonathan Howard

B. A. Baileys Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3 page 204

Procter

474

Next Number.

474-a

Howard, Obadiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Fifer

* Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378186	20
2	7237	21
3	37165619	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1898 by W. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

26

2

Mass.

Obediah Howard

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Sam^l Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

26

2

Mass.

Obadiah Howard

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Sam^l Darby's
Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Con-
tinental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Obediah Howard

Fifer, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } / Jan 4, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 23 Decr. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 182

Procter

V 474-a

Howard Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574167	26
2	37165352	27
3	377499	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also Corps of Invalids.

201

2

Mass.

Solomon Howard

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Corp of Invalids 1st April 1780

use

No

2

Mass.

Sollomon Howard

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

Mich 23, 1777.

For What time,

During War

Remarks:

Wounded on furlough

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

H

2

Mass.

Solomon Howard

Serj, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Joined Invalids 1 April 1780
disch'd 7 July 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

474-12

Howard, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, Thomas

✓

475

Previous Number

474-~~h~~

Howe, Azor

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35575716	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | 2 | Mass.

Asa Howe
Prof., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Comissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Jan. 25, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Howe

47.5-a

Howe, Luash

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Squash

✓ 476
Hudson Eli

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355759247	26
2	5087	27
3	37166517	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

2

Mass.

Eli Hudson

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Graves

A

2

Mass.

Eli Hudson

Priv, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't,
commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Grauer

N

2

Mass.

Eli Hudson

R. Bradfords Co.,

April, 1779
2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *203*

Procter

[576]

Copyist.

✓ 477

Hull Agrippa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575952	26
2	5987	27
3	6016	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

28

2

Mass.

Agrippa Hull

pt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1781.

Roll dated York State
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service
with Col Kosciuszko

J. E. Douglas

H

2

Mass.

Agrippa Hull

privt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Autumn near West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On extra service*
Col Kosciusko

H. Douglas

H

2

Mass.

Agripia Hull

for, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service
Col. Kosciuszko

H. Douglas

✓ 478
Humphrey, Jonas
2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574777	26
2	37166512	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

28

2

Mass.

Jonas Humphrey
Pvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.*

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 10* , 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Kill'd in action*
Feb 3, 1780

J. E. Douglas

N

2

Mass.

Jonas Humphrey

R. Luther Baileys Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. [^]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Oct*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Killed in action 3 Feb. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *203*

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

479

✓
Humphrey, Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377354	20
2	37165642	21
3	39158570	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added Feb. 1, 1875 by 76511.D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVA. 436,786.

✓ See also _____

H

2

Mass.

Richard Humphrey

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap' G. Dunham's Co. in
Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of
Inlistment and for What Time and the Cas-
ualties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .

When Inlisted, *March 24*, 17 .

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

S. at Boston

H. R. Street

N

2

Mass.

Richard Humphrey

Pvt., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died July 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,746.

Vol. 3, page 183

Coeta

No. 1

2

Mass.

Richard Humphrey
Pot, Cap^t Durham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^m Abs.

Sum due 62 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

W. M. Potter

A

2

Mass.

Abh^m Hunsinger.

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lansborough.

County Barkshire

For what term for war.

Remarks: Deserted May 2, 77.

Metcalfe

H

2

Mass.

Abraham Hunsinger
Privt., ^{Spool} Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties desert? 2 May 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

480-a

Hunt, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hart, John

480-b

Hunt, Obed

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377546	20
2	165604	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Added Feb. 1, 1898 by W. M. D.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436, 786

See also

No

2

Mass.

Obed Hunt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment,

March 3, 1778.

For What time,

8 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

4

2

Mass.

Obed Hunt

Pvt, Maxwell's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 m^{os}

Casualties disch^d 3 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

480-c

✓
Hunt, Obed, Jr

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377545	20
2	165607	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added Feb. 1, 1898 by H.M.D.

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓
Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

✓
See also

No

|

2

|

Mass.

Obed Hunt Jun^r

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first
Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o
John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men
Now in the field on Command and in Hospital
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Inlistment,

March 3, 1778

For What time,

8 months

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

H

2

Mass.

Obed Hunt 2^d

Priv., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 8 m^{os}

Casualties dish^d? 3 Nov. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 746.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 480-d
Hunt, Parley

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35574274	26
3716528	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

✓ See also _____

261

2

Mass.

Parly Hunt

Pr of Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

HC

2

Mass.

Parley Hunt

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 30*, 17*80* ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

N

2

Mass.

Parley Hunt

by Lt. Col. Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 June, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,746.

Vol. 3, page 203

Pract

✓ 480 - e
Hunter, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

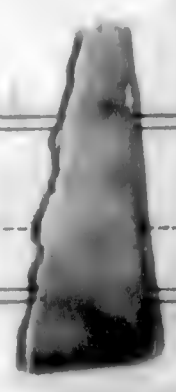
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377879	20
2	37165605	21
3	39158469	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



H

2

Mass.

William Hunter

Priv, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed 19 Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 182

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

William Hunter

Appears with the rank of P. S. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 1, 1778.

What Company, Capt Maxwell's

Amount of Pay } £ 4 S. 11 D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks: Killed 19 Sept 1777

32:30

Number of records

9

(5486)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

He |

2

| **Mass.**

William Hunter

Por, Cap^t *Maywell's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^s *Killed*

Sum due *31* dol: *45* N.

Sum paid *31* dol: *45* N.

N^o warrent *179*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *22*

Will Potter

✓ 480-6
Hourd, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377974	20
2	7660	21
3	7825	22
4	3281	23
5	3147	24
6	8006	25
7	39107562	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

2

Mass.

John Neurd

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts
Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comd^r Eben^r
Sprout

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Jan^y, 1783.

Commissioned, _____

June 18, 1781.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

No | 2 | Mass.

John Neurd
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2^d Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by L^t Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *June 18*, 1781.

Remarks: *Present with the Army*

Number of records:

5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

No

2

Mass.

John Neura

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(846m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

W

Mass.

Wurd

Ensign,

2

Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greateon Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

West Point

13 Sept

, 1783.

Remarks:

Dick present

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

26

2

Mass.

John Hurd

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

List

of 2^d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*3
m a*

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

480-9

Ingersoll, Ahmedes

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575970	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

2

Mass.

Abner Ingersoll
put { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Huts*

Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan*
14

J. C. Douglas
Coptist.

480 ⁹²

Thomas Small

2 Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 29177033

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Ishmael Thomas

Priv. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted April 1, 1778

For what time 3 years

Remarks: Sick Fish Kills.

Clark

Copyist.

480 - hi

Jackson, Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377912	20
2	37167023	21
3	39158444	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Enoch Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion
from the Massachusetts State Commanded By
Colonel John Bailey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
June 1, 1778.

What Company, *Captain Alden's*

Amount of Pay } £ *2* S. - D. -
Due to each man, }

Remarks: *6. 60*
Died 1 Feb 77

Number of records: *9*
E. B. Thompson
(548i) Copy

J | 2 | Mass.

Inook Jackson

Priv, I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Decr, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 2 yrs

Casualties died 1 Feb. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

Previous Number

✓ 481
Jackson
480-h
Jonas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	4927	26
2		4953	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | *Jonas Jackson*
priv, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

9 | 2 | Mass.

Jonas Jackson
prvt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81* .
Term of enlistment *3 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(548) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

Next Number.

482

482-a

Jackson, Simon
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377507	20
2	3278	21
3	3142	22
4	2165	23
5	39107356	24
6	122439	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J J
Simon Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regi-
ment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Cantonment of New Windsor*

June 12, 1783.

Remarks: *joined from the 6th*

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

J | | Mass.

Jackson
Capt, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a
List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Groaton Esq^r B.
Gen^l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks: Sick present

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. K. Hart

Copyist.

J

Mass.

Jackson
Capt, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a
"Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of
Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq' B.
Gen'l")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Sick present

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Skid

Copyist.

J 1

Mass.

Simon Jackson
Captain, Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. A. Johnson

Original.

J 1

Mass

Jackson
Capt, Mass Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 3

Musick, ; Privates,

Bombardiers, 1; Gunners,

Matrosses, 12

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1; Corporals, 1

Musick, 2; Privates,

Bombardiers, 1; Gunners,

Matrosses, 22

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Wilson

(545m)

Copyist.

J | | |

Jackson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks: Aid to Genl Lincoln

Number of record :

4 B. Harrison

(516m)

Copyist.

482-2

Jamson, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167282	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P + P 436786

See also

J

2

Mass.

William Samson

R. L. Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

483

Previous Number.

482-a

✓ *Jaguins, John*

**2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>35575997</i>	26
<i>6027</i>	27
<i>6017</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

John Jaquins

prt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓
of *Feb + Mar, 1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1781 .
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. Douglas

2 | Mass.

John Sagrino

prvt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Battle near West point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 8* , 17*81* ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Appointed fifer*
May 1, 1781

H. Douglas

John Sagrins

Fifer, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Huts near West Point*

(May 1, 1781.

Appointed *Feb 8*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J E Douglas

483-a

Jenking, Thomas
2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Thomas

484

Jervis, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	39120572	20
2	0426	21
3	0493	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. | 2 | Mass

John Jervis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return of the Sick

now in the General Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24th, 1783.

Regiment, 2^d Mass^{ts} Regt.

Brigade, 2^d Mass^{ts} Brigade

Discharg^d, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Deserted, _____, 17 .

Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c

Guns, / ; Bayonets, /

C: Boxes, / ; Flints, 3

Cartridges, 29 ; Coats, /

Vests, / ; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, / ; Hose, /

Shoes, / ; Hats, /

Blankets, / ; S: buckles, _____

Knapsacks, _____; Canteens, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of records

51

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

J. |

2

Mass.

John Jervis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^r 30, 1783

Regiment, 2 Mass^{ts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{ts} Brigade

Dischargd, _____, 17 .

Died, _____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, /; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, /; Hose, /; Shoes, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, /

Bayonets, /; C: Boxes, /

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist

J |

2

Mass.

John Jervis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^l Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{ts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31st, 1783.

Regiment, 2nd Mass^{ts}

Brigade, 2nd Mass^{ts}

Dischargd, October 11th, 17

Died, _____, 17

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, _____; Vests, _____; Breeches, _____

Overalls: Woolen, _____, Linen, _____

Shirts, _____; Hose, _____; Shoes, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____

S: Buckles, _____; Knapsacks, _____

Canteens, _____; Guns, _____

Bayonets, _____; C: Boxes, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

484-a

Jewett, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewett, Jonathan

485

+

Jewitt Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574241	26
2	4276	27
3	3996	28
4	37167280	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also



Jonathan Jewet
 Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July '0*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Muse

J | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Jewit

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .. .

Commissioned, 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80* .. .

Term of enlistment *16 months* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J
Jonathan Jewitt

Pr, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Streets*
July 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan 10 1781*

[Signature]

J | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Sewett

R, Lt Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

x

486

Jenkins, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377308	20
2	6131	21
3	167026	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P 436786

✓ See also

J | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Jenkins

Priv, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Omitted 1 Mar. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

J | 2 | Mass.
Thomas Senking

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Norfolk

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Dagget

Comp^y Procured from, 2^d Comp^y

Age, 18

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record: 41
(545m) Scottell Copyist

487
+ Joel Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575252	26
2	5340	27
3	5297	28
4	5386	29
5	5423	30
6	5448	31
7	37167024	32
8	377324	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

J

2

Mass.

Richard Joel

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Seth Drew's Company in Col^l Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp at White*

Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, *May 17*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *In the field*

H. R. Street

J | *Richard Jones*⁺
Co., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Rawson

Richard Joel

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

Richard Poell

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sep 7*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Lawson

Richard Joel

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Mills*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rawson

Richard Joel

Capt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

April, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Light*
Infantry

Rawson

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Richard Joel

Plt, { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's Head West Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Light
of country*

Ransom

Y | 2 | Mass.

Richard Joel

Priv, S. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 May, 1777.

Term 3yr war

Casualties reimb: 30 Nov 79

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

487-a

Joel. Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joel. Richard

488

Next Number.

John Saac 488-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576052	26
2	344754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

I | **2** | **Mass.**

Isaac Johns

Pr, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Streets*
May 1, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with L. Infantry*

Use

Mass.

J
Isaac Johns

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 19*, 17

Town Procured for, *Upton*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col. Wood*

Comp^y Procured from, *Capt Barker*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-2*

Complexion, *Indian*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

488-20

Johnson, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167025	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

✓ See also

J | 2 | Mass.

George Johnson

Priv, S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties deserted 12 Mar 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

Previous Number.

489

488-a

✓

Johnson, Thamer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576178	26
2	5726	27
3	5788	28
4	5832	29
5	5867	30
6	5904	31
7	4872	32
8	4905	33
9	4934	34
10	37167027	35
11	37301808	36
12	377422	37
13	39176978	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

See also

J | 2 | Mass.

Stamer Johnson

Sgt. J. Stevens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 April, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 22

Procter

f

2

Mass.

Ithamer Johnson

Appears with rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

When joined *May 12*, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

Isamar Johnson

Sgt. (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed... April 25...
Enlisted.....
For what time.....
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

William Johnson

Sgt, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the
1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay
Forces, commanded by Col. John
Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *West Point*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Johnson

Thomas Shuman

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb, Mch, Apr, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Shuman

2

Mass.

Shamer Shurn

Sgt.; { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov Dec 1780*

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Shurn

James Johnson

Sgt. { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Johnson

Thomas Shum

Sgt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed 17*77*.

Commissioned 17*77*.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Shum

J | *2* | *Mass.*

Thomas Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 8, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. Douglas

J | | *2* | **Mass.**

Esthmer Johnson
Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. H. Douglas
 (548) Copyist.

9 | *2* | *Mass.*

Stamley Johnson

Sgt. } Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb - Mar, 1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

H. E. Douglas

490

Johnson William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575193	26
2	5229	27
3	37167281	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

J

2

Mass.

Billy Johnson
prvt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Steenrapie*
Sept 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Douglas

William Johnson

priv, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*B*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*B*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*B* .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

H. C. Douglas

7

2

Mass.

Billy Johnson
Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ⁴⁹¹
Jollis John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575148	26
2	37167279	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

John Jollis

privt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*

July 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1* , 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd Sept 1780*

J. Douglas
(543) Copied.

J | 2 | Mass.

John Dallis

Pt, Colonel's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 8 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 229

Procter

492

Jones Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Elijah Jones

Capt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bull's near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Rawson

✓ 493
Jones, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576224	26
2	5755	27
3	5814	28
4	37167029	29
5	37301802	30
6	37377438	31
7	39159601	32
8	39177014	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

✓ See also

J 2 | Mass.

Silal Jones

Appears with the rank of Pri on a Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17. Date of enlistment, June 10, 1777. Pay per month, 6 3/3 dollars.

From what place: Town, G. Barrington County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Silas Jones

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

Number of records: **1** *E. B. Thompson*
(548d) Copyist.

Philip Jones

for Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

next term
April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Lawson

J | **2** | **Mass.**

Thomas Jones

Co., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 10

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hevorn

J | 2 | Mass.

Silas Jones

privt, J. Hancock Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 June, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 10 June 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

[575]

Copyist.

J. | 2 | Mass.

Silas Jones

....., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{is}

Sum due 100 dol: N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 55

M. Potter

Silas Jones

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted June 10.....

For what time 3 years.....

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

494

✓ Joy Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4567	26
2	4674	27
3	4664	28
4	4716	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Nathaniel Joy

Apr., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp Puckskill*

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Deaf

J

2

Mass.

Nathl Joy

ser, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated M. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]

J

2

Mass.

Nath'l Joy

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mich 10*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *At No. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'p, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

J

2

Mass.

Nath'l Jay

priv, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *West Point*

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned.....; 17

Enlisted *Mch 10*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlow's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

494-a

Joyce, Alfred

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joyce, Alvord

495

Joyce Alford

2 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576147	26
2	5000	27
3	37167028	28
4	37397457	29
5	39159598	30
6	39158538	31
7	39177013	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

J

2

Mass.

Alford Joyce

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's
Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Date of enlistment April 13, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town New Providence.

County Barkshire

For what term During war.

Remarks:

Metcalf

J | **2** | **Mass.**
Alfred Joyce
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company,
In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service
of the Unitd States, Commanded By Col^o Jn^o
Bailey
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

For What Term, *3 years.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record: *1*
E. B. Thompson
(548d) Copyist.

J. | 2 | Mass.

Alford Jayce
1st, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^{ly} to June 30th*, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Year* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Prisoner in New York
since Feb 3rd 1780*

G. Lewis

J | 2 | Mass.

Alfred Joyce
Pri, S. Warens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties pris: 3 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 221

Procter

J | 2 | Mass.

Alfred Joyce
Pot, Cap^t Comp^t

Appears on an
Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu^{ts} Prisoner

Sum due 40 dol: — N.

Sum paid 40 dol: — N.

N^o warrent 301

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 55

Wm Potter
Copyist.

J. | 2 | Mass.

Alfred Joyce
Pot, Cap^t Warren's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r
P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid 20 dol: — N.

N^o warrent 301

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

M. Potter

Alfred Joyce

Priv.

(Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for
September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....
Enlisted...April 13.....
For what time...3 years.....
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

418

END



